

By Authority.

THE
MILITIA LIST
OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA.

Corrected to 1st January, 1887.



OTTAWA:

1887.

By Authority.

THE
MILITIA LIST
OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA.

Corrected to 1st January, 1887.



OTTAWA:

1887.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

—:—

<i>M D</i>	Military District.		
<i>Prov.</i>	Provisionally appointed.		
<i>l c</i>	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
<i>l i</i>	Lieutenant.		
<i>m</i>	Major.		
<i>a c</i>	Artillery Certificate.		
<i>c c</i>	Cavalry	"	
<i>m s</i>	Military School Certificate.		
<i>g s</i>	Gunnery	"	"
<i>g s e</i>	Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.		
<i>g s i</i>	Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.		
<i>q f o</i>	Qualified former Provincial Organization.		
<i>r m c</i>	Royal Military College Diploma.		
<i>r s a</i>	Royal School of Artillery Certificate.		
<i>s c</i>	School of Cavalry	do	
<i>s m i</i>	School of Mounted Infantry	do	
<i>s i</i>	School of Infantry	do	
<i>m q</i>	Military Qualification	do	
<i>v b</i>	Board of Examiners	do	
37-8	Served during rebellion of 1837-38.		
F	" " Fenian raid.		
R	" Red River Expedition.		
R²	" during N.W. rebellion, 1885.		
m	Medal for war services, Imperial Army.		
C B	Companion of the Order of the Bath.		
G C M G	Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.		
K C M G	Knight Commander	do	do
C M G	Companion	do	do

—:—

~~It~~ Errors and omissions will be rectified on notification thereof through the proper channel of communication.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.
Abbreviations	2
Aide-de-Camp, to the Queen	12
Do to the Governor-General	12
Do to the General Officer	13
Artillery, Field	47
Do Garrison	55
Do Memorain	65
Do Royal Schools	31
Board of Visitors, R M College	19
Cavalry	35
Do School of	31
College, Royal Military	16
Corps, Active Militia, by Arms	4
Do do by Districts	6
Engineers	65
Field Officers, Active List	21
Do Retired do	233
General Officer	13.21
Do Aide-de-camp	13
Gentlemen Cadets, R M College	19
Governor-General	12
Graduates, R M College	17
Infantry, Schools of	32
Do and Rifles	67
Medical Officers	220
Militia Department	12
Military Districts	10
Mounted Infantry, School of	32
Permanent Corps	31
Retired List, Field Officers	235
Royal Military College	16
School of Artillery	31
(Station)	33
Do Cavalry	31
(Station)	33
Do Infantry	32
(Station)	34
Do Mounted Infantry	32
(Station)	34
Seniority List	21
Special	227
Staff, Head-Quarters	13
Do District	13
Strength, Active Militia	240
(For Index to Names and Places, see end of book.)	

**LIST OF Active Militia CORPS by ARMS---
Numerically and Alphabetically.**

CORPS.	Military District.	Province.	Column.	CORPS.	Military District.	Province.	Column.
CAVALRY.				<i>Gar. Art'y.—Continued</i>			
Cavalry School Corps	7 Que.		31	Pictou	9 N.S.		64
Gov.-Gen. Body Guard	1 Ont.		35	Prince Edward Island	12 P.E.I.		60
1st Regt.	2 " "		36	Prov. Brigade	12 P.E.I.		64
2nd do	2 " "		37	Quebec, No. 1	12 Que.		64
3rd P. Regt.	3 " "		39	do do 2	12 " "		65
4th Regt.	3 " "		40	do do 3	5 " "		65
5th do	5 Que.		41	St. John's	5 " "		65
6th do	5 " "		42	Toronto	2 Ont.		66
8th do	8 N.B.		43	Yarmouth	9 N.S.		66
King's Troop	9 N.S.		45				
Prescott do	4 Ont.		47	MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.			
Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	4 " "		47	Sault-Ste-Marie	2 Ont.		65
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	7 Que.		46				
Winnipeg Troop	10 Man.		48	ENGINEERS.			
				Brighton Company			
FIELD ARTILLERY.				Charlottetown	8 N.B.		65
1st P. Brigade	1 Ont.		47	Montreal	12 P.E.I.		67
Purham	3 " "		49		5 Que.		68
Gananoque	4 " "		49				
Hamilton	13 " "		49	INFANTRY AND RIFLES.			
Kingston	3 " "		50	School Mounted Infantry			32
London	1 " "		50	Infantry School Corps			32
Montreal	5 Que.		51	1st Battalion Gov.-Gen. Foot Guards	4 Ont.		67
Newcastle	8 N.B.		51	1st Batt.	5 Que.		69
Ottawa	4 Ont.		52	2nd do	2 Ont.		69
Quebec	7 Que.		52	3rd do	5 Que.		71
Richmond	5 " "		53	4th do			
Sheffield	5 " "		53	5th do	5 Que.		73
Sydney	9 N.S.		53	6th do	5 " "		73
Toronto	2 Ont.		54	7th do	1 Ont.		75
Welland Canal	2 " "		54	8th do	7 Que.		77
Winnipeg	10 Man.		55	9th do	7 " "		77
Woodstock	8 N.B.		56	10th do	2 Ont.		80
				11th do	5 Que.		81
GARRISON ARTILLERY.				12th do	2 Ont.		83
Regt. Canadian Artillery			31	13th do	2 " "		85
B. Columbia Brigade	11 BC		57	14th do	3 " "		86
Colbourne	3 Ont.		62	15th do	3 " "		87
Collingwood	5 " "		62	16th do	3 " "		89
Digby	5 N.S.		63	17th do	7 Que.		90
Gaspé	7 Que.		63	18th do	4 Ont.		92
Halifax, 1st Brigade	9 N.S.		65	19th do	4 " "		94
do No. 1	7 Que.		63	20th do	1 " "		96
do No. 2	7 " "		63	21st do	1 " "		97
Lunenburg	9 N.S.		63	22nd do	1 " "		99
Mahone Bay	9 " "		64				
Montreal Brigade	5 Que.		58				
New Brunswick Brigade	8 N.B.		59				

List of ACTIVE MILITIA CORPS

No. 1. Ont.	No. 2. Ont.	No. 3. Ont.	No. 4. Ont.	No. 5. Que.	No. 6. Que.
Cavalry.	Cavalry.	Cavalry.	Cavalry.	Cavalry.	
1st Regt	(Gov.-Gen. Body Guard) 2nd Regt	3rd P Regt 4th " "	Prescott Tp (Princess Louise Dra- goon Guards)	5th Regt 6th "	
Field Bat- teries.	Field Bat- teries.	Field Bat- teries.	Field Bat- teries.	Field Bat- teries.	
1st P Brigade London	Hamilton Toronto Wel. Canal	Durham Kingston	Gananoque Ottawa	Montreal Richmond Shefford	
Garrison Artillery.	Garrison Artillery.	Garrison Artillery.	Garrison Artillery.	Garrison Artillery.	
	Collingwood Battery, Toronto B'y	"A" Battery R C A Colborne B'y		Montreal Brigade St. John's Batt'y	
	Mountain Artillery.				
	Southey Maree				
				Engineers	
				Montreal Com'p'y	

by **MILITARY DISTRICTS.**

7

No. 7. Que.	No. 8. N.B.	No. 9 N.S.	No. 10. Man., N.W.T. and Kew.	No. 11. B.C.	No. 12. P.E.I.
Cavalry. Cavalry School Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	Cavalry. 8th Regt	Cavalry. King's Tr'p	Cavalry. Winnipeg Troop		
Field Bat- teries. Quebec	Field Bat- teries. Newcastle Woodstock	Field Bat- teries. Sydney	Field Bat- teries. Winnipeg		
Garrison Artillery. "B" Battery R C A Gaspé Bat'y Levis No 1 Bat'y Levis No 2 Bat'y Quebec No 1 Bat'y Quebec No 2 Bat'y Quebec No 3 Bat'y	Garrison Artillery. New Bruns- wick Brg'de	Garrison Artillery. Digby Bat'y Halifax 1st Brigade Lunenburg Bat'y Mahone Bay Bat'y Pictou Bat'y Yarmouth Bat'y	Garrison Artillery. "C" Battery R C A B C Brigade	Garrison Artillery. P. E. Island Prov. Bri- gade.	
	Engineers Brighton C'y			Engineers Charlotte- town C'y	

No. 1. Ont.	No. 2. Ont.	No. 3. Ont.	No. 4. Ont.	No. 5. Que.	No. 6. Que.
Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.
7th Batt'on	"C" Co. I.S.C	14th Batt'on	1st Batt'on	"B" Co. I.S.C	64th Batt'on
21st "	2nd Batt'on	15th "	Gov-Gen	1st Batt'on	65th "
22nd "	10th "	16th "	Foot Guards	3rd "	76th "
24th "	12th "	40th "	18th Batt'on	5th "	80th "
25th "	13th "	45th "	41st "	6th "	83rd "
26th "	19th "	46th "	42nd "	11th "	84th "
27th "	20th "	47th "	43rd "	50th "	85th "
28th "	31st "	40th "	56th "	51st "	86th "
29th "	34th "	57th "	59th "	52nd "	
30th "	35th "			53rd "	
32nd "	36th "			54th "	
33rd "	37th "			58th "	
	38th "			60th "	
	39th "			79th "	
	44th "				
	77th "				
	Algoma				
	Prov Battln				
	Sault-Ste-				
	Marie Co'y				

by MILITARY DISTRICTS.
tinued.

No. 7. Que.	No. 8. N.B.	No. 9. N.S.	No. 10. Man., N.W.T. and Kew.	No. 11. B.C.	No. 12. P.E.I.
Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.
8th Batt'on	"A" Co. I.	63rd Batt'on	School	New West-	82nd Batt'on
9th "	S. C.	66th "	Mounted	minster Co'y	
17th "	62nd Batt'on	68th "	Infantry.	Victoria Rif	
23rd "	"	69th "	90th Batt'on	Company.	
53th "	71st "	72nd "	91st "		
61st "	73rd "	75th "	95th "		
70th "	74th "	78th "	Emerson C'y		
81st "	Saint John	93rd "	St Boniface		
87th "	Company.	94th "	Company		
88th "			St Jean Bap-		
89th "			tiste Co'y		
92nd "					

MILITARY DISTRICTS.**ONTARIO.**

1.	1st Brigade Division..	{ Bothwell, Elgin, Essex, Kent,	Lambton. London (city). Middlesex. Oxford.
	2nd Brigade Division..	{ Bruce, Huron, Perth.	Waterloo. Wellington.
2.	3rd Brigade Division..	{ Brant, Haldimand, Hamilton (city), Lincoln,	Monk. Niagara. Norfolk. Wentworth.
	4th Brigade Division..	{ Cardwell, Grey, Algoma, Ontario,	Peel. Simcoe.
	5th Brigade Division..	City of Toronto.	York.
3.	6th Brigade Division..	{ Durham, Northumberland,	Peterborough. Victoria.
	7th Brigade Division..	{ Addington, Frontenac, Hastings,	Kingston (city). Lennox. Prince Edward.
4.	8th Brigade Division..	{ Brockville, Carleton, Cornwall, Dundas, Glenarry, Grenville, Lanark.	Leeds. Ottawa (city). Prescott. Renfrew. Russell. Stormont.

QUEBEC.

5.	1st Brigade Division..	{ Argensteuil, Montreal West, Montreal, 2nd centre.	Ottawa. Pontiac.
	2nd Brigade Division..	{ Brome, Chateauguay, 2nd Div. Huntingdon, Iberville,	Missisquoi. Napierville. Shefford. St. Johns.
	3rd Brigade Division..	{ Compton, Drummond, Richmond.	Sherbrooke. Stanstead.
6.	4th Brigade Division..	{ Beauharnois, Chateauguay, 1st Div. Hochelega, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval.	Montreal, East. Montreal, 1st Centre. Soulanges. Terrebonne. Two Mountains. Vaudreuil.
	5th Brigade Division..	{ Berthier, Joliette, L'Assomption, Maskinonge.	Montcalm. St Maurice. Three Rivers (city).
	6th Brigade Division..	{ Arthabaska, Bagot, Chambly, Nicolet, Richelieu,	Rouville. St. Hyacinthe. Vercheres. Wolfe. Yamaska.

7.	7th Brigade Division	{	Beauce,	L'Islet,
		{	Bellechasse,	Lotbiniere,
	8th Brigade Division	{	Bonaventure,	Montmagny,
		{	Dorchester,	Megantic,
		{	Gaspé,	Rimouski,
		{	Kamouraska,	Temisconata,
		{	Levis,	
		{	Champlain,	Quebec,
		{	Charlevoix,	Quebec (city),
		{	Chicoutimi,	Portneuf,
		{	Montmorency,	Saguenay.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

8.	1st Brigade Division	{	Carleton,	Victoria.
		{	Charlotte,	York.
		{	Sunbury,	
	2nd Brigade Division	{	Albert,	Queen's.
		{	King's,	St. John.
	3rd Brigade Division	{	Gloucester,	Restigouche.
		{	Kent,	Westmorland.
		{	Northumberland.	

NOVA SCOTIA.

9.	1st Brigade Division	{	Antigonish,	Hants.
		{	Colchester,	Halifax.
		{	Cumberland,	Halifax (city).
	2nd Brigade Division	{	Guyshoro,	Pictou.
		{	Annapolis,	Queen's.
	3rd Brigade Division	{	Digby,	Shelburne.
		{	King's,	Yarmouth.
		{	Lunenburg.	
		{	Cape Breton,	Richmond.
		{	Inverness,	Victoria.

MANITOBA.

Military District No. 10 comprises the whole of the Province of Manitoba, the North-West Territories and District of Keewatin. Not as yet formed into either Brigade or Regimental Divisions.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Military District No. 11 comprises the whole Province. No Brigade Divisions. Regimental Division, Victoria (city).

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Military District No. 12 comprises the whole Province and consists of the following Regimental Divisions:—

- King.
- Prince.
- Queen.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

THE QUEEN.

AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

Gozwski, Col. Casimir S., Staff Officer to Eng. Force, (*Honorary*) 24th May, 1879.
(Col. 24th May, 1879.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Lansdowne, *Most Hon. Sir* H.C.K. Petty Fitzmaurice, Marquis of, *G.C.M.G.*
23rd October, 1885.
Extra Aides-de-Camp..... { Bernard, Lt.-Col. Hewitt, *C.M.G.*, 2nd October, 1898.
Layton, Captain G. K. (Provincial, British Columbia)
10th November, 1876.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE, Caron, Hon. *Sir* A. P., *K.C.M.G.*, *Ottawa*,
8th November, 1880.
Deputy of the Minister of Militia and Defence, Panet, Col. Chas. Eugene,
4th February, 1875.
(Col. 28th April, 1886.)

ACCOUNT BRANCH.

Accountant..... O'Meara, C. Herbert, *Esq.*, 1st Nov., 1880.

STORE BRANCH.

Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia Properties..... { Macpherson, Lt.-Col. John, 1st Nov., 1880.
Lt.-Col. 25th Nov., 1865.

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Architect..... James, Henry, *Esq.*, 1st July, 1884.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

MAJOR-GENERAL COMMANDING THE MILITIA OF THE DOMINION.....	(M. 333 Middleton, Sir Frederick D. K.C.M.G., C.B., Ottawa, 12th July, 1884.)
<i>Aide-de-Camp</i> , 333 Wise, Capt. Henry Ellison (Lt. Sec. Ric.)	28th Oct., 1834. (Capt. 28th Oct., 1884.)
<i>Adjutant General of Militia at Head-Quarters</i> , Powell, Col. Walker, Ottawa,	21st April, 1875. (Col. 22nd August, 1875.)
<i>Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores for the Dominion, Ottawa.</i>	{ Irwin, Lt.-Col. De La Cherois T., (Lt.-Col. late R. Art.) 1 Aug., 1882. 14th Jan., 1876. (Lt.-Col. 14th May, 1875.)
<i>Assistant Inspectors of Artillery</i>	{ 333 Montzambert, Lt.-Col. Charles E., 1st Aug., 1882. (Lt.-Col. 8 Feb., 1877.) Cotton, Lt.-Col. William Henry, 1st Aug., 1882. (Lt.-Col. 1 June, 1877.)
<i>Inspector of Engineers</i>	{ The Professor of Fortification, R. M. C., 5th August, 1881.
<i>Staff Officer to Engineer Force</i>	{ Gzowski, Col. Casimir S., (Hon. Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.) 10th April, 1874. (Col. 24th May, 1879.)
<i>Engineer Officer at Head-Quarters</i>	{ Perley, Capt. Henry Fullerton, late N. B. Eng. Co., 4th June, 1880. (Capt. 10th July, 1874.)
<i>Surgeon General</i>	{ Bergin, Col. Darby, M.D., 24th April, 1885. (Col. 28th April, 1886.)

DISTRICT STAFF.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Military District No. 1, Head-Quarters, London.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. General</i> 3, 333 Jackson, Lt.-Col. William Hayes, 1st April, 1881. (D.A.G., 26th December, 1875.) (Lt. 4th Sept., 1862.)
		<i>Brigade Major</i> 3, Aylmer, Lt.-Col. Hon. Matthew, (late Lieut. 7th E.) 1st January, 1881. (B.M., 13th March, 1874.) (Lt. 13th October, 1875.)
		<i>District Paymaster</i> , Dawson, Bt. Lt. Col. Melville DeBlois, 12th Feb., 1884. (Lt. 5 Oct., 1876.)
		<i>Superintendent of Stores</i> , 12th Feb., 1884.
Military District No. 2, Head-Quarters, Toronto.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. Gen.</i> , 3, 333 Otter, Lt.-Col. William Dillon, 1st July, 1886. (Lt. 4th June, 1874.)
		<i>Brigade Major</i>
		<i>District Paymaster</i> , 3, Alger, Hon. Lt.-Col. W. Norcott, 13th January, 1869. <i>Superintendent of Stores</i> , 1st July, 1789.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.—Continued.

Military District No. 3, { *Dep. Adj. General*, **2** Villiers, Lt.-Col. Henry V.,
 Head-Quarters, { (*late* Lieut. 83rd F.) 1st April, 1881.
 Kingston. { (*l c* 13th September, 1886.)
 { *District Paymaster*, King, Hon. Major William,
 1st July, 1879.
 { *Superintendent of Stores*, 30th June, 1876.

Military District No. 4, { *Dep. Adj. General*, **2** La Montagne, Lt.-Col.
 Head-Quarters, { Elzear, 21st Dec., 1883.
 Ottawa. { (*l c* 15th March, 1867.)
 { *Brigade Major*, **m** Lewis, Lt.-Col. Joseph William,
 (*late* Capt. 65 F.) 1st Dec., 1883.
 { (*l c* 20th Feb., 1884.)

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Military District No. 5, { *Dep. Adj. Gen.*, **2** Van Straubenzee, Lt.-Col.
 Head-Quarters, { Bowen, (*late* Maj. 100th F.) 1st April, 1881.
 Montreal. { (D.A.G., 6th May, 1876.)
 { (*l c* 6th May, 1876.)
 { *Brigade Major*, **3** Mattice, Lt.-Col. Grezor,
 1st January, 1881.
 { (B.M., 26th Dec., 1873.)
 { (*l c* 20th Dec., 1878.)
 { *District Paymaster*, de Bellefeuille, Lt.-Col. Charles,
 (*late* Lieut. 100th F.) 24th July, 1881.
 { *Superintendent of Stores*, 1st July, 1879.

Military District No. 6, { *Dep. Adj. General*, De Lotbiniere-Harwood, Lt.-Col.
 Head-Quarters, { A. C. 1st January, 1869.
 Montreal. { (*l c* 1st Jan., 1869.)
 { *Brigade Major*, **2** Hughes, Lt.-Col. George E. A.,
 21st Dec., 1883.
 { (*l c* 14th March, 1884.)
 { *District Paymaster*, de Bellefeuille, Lt.-Col. Charles,
 (*late* Lieut. 100th F.) 1st July, 1879.
 { *Superintendent of Stores*, 1st July, 1879.

Military District No. 7, { *Dep. Adj. General*, Duchesnay, Lt.-Col. Theodore J.,
 Head-Quarters, { (*late* Lieut. 25th F.) 6th May, 1876.
 Quebec. { (*l c* 15th March, 1867.)
 { *Brigade Major*, **2** Taschereau, Lt.-Col. Joseph E. M.,
 21st Dec., 1883.
 { (*l c* 29th Feb., 1884.)
 { *District Paymaster*, **2** Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col.
 William Henry, 19th January, 1869.
 { *Superintendent of Stores*, 1st July, 1879.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Military District No. 8, Head-Quarters, Fredericton.	}	<i>Dep. Adj. General</i> , 3 Maunsell, Lt.-Col. George J., (late Capt. 15th F.) 1st May, 1884. (l c 22nd Nov., 1865.)
		<i>Brigade Major</i> ,
		<i>District Paymaster</i> , 37-8 3 Baird, Lt.-Col. William T., 19th January, 1869. (l c 1st Jan., 1863.)
		<i>Superintendent of Stores</i> , 1st July, 1879.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Military District No. 9, Head-Quarters, Halifax.	}	<i>Dep. Adj. General</i> , Worsley, Lt.-Col. Pennymann W., (late Capt. 60th F.) 23rd Oct., 1885. (l c 24th Oct., 1873.)
		<i>Brigade Major</i> MacShane, Lieut.-Colonel James R., 1st January, 1881. (B.M., 1st Sept., 1875.) (l c 21st April, 1871.)
		<i>District Paymaster</i> , Murray, Bt. Lieut.-Col. John Robert, 1st Feb., 1884. (l c 12th Dec., 1874.)
		<i>Superintendent of Stores</i> , 1st Feb., 1884.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA, NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES AND
DISTRICT OF KEEWATIN.

Military District No. 10, Head-Quarters, Winnipeg.	}	<i>Dep. Adj. General</i> , 3 Houghton, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, (late Capt. 20th F.) 1st April, 1881. (D.A.G., 21st March, 1873.) (l c 21st March, 1873.)
		<i>District Paymaster</i> , 3 Peebles, Hon. Lt.-Col. A. J. L. (late Capt. 59th F.) 1st Nov., 1877.
		<i>Superintendent of Stores</i> , 12th Aug., 1870.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Military District No. 11, Head-Quarters, Victoria.	}	<i>Dep. Adj. Gen.</i> , 3 Holmes, Lt.-Col. J. G. (<i>Acting</i>) 1st May, 1883. (l c 10th Aug., 1883)
		<i>District Paymaster</i> , McDonell, Hon. Maj. Ranald John, (late Lieut. 28th F.) 1st July, 1879.
		<i>Superintendent of Stores</i> , 24th April, 1874.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Military District No. 12, Head-Quarters, Charlottetown.	}	<i>Dep. Adj. Gen.</i> , Worsley, Lt.-Col. Pennymann W., (late Capt. 60th F.) (Halifax) 23rd October, 1885. <i>Brigade Major</i> , Irving, Maj. James Douglas, 1st Apr., 1885. (m 31st March, 1882.)
		<i>District Paymaster</i> , Cropley, Maj. Robert A., 1st July, 1879. (m 25th July, 1866.)
		<i>Superintendent of Stores</i> , 10th Aug., 1874.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(KINGSTON, ONTARIO.)

<i>Commandant</i>	} Oliver, Col. John Ryder, (R Art) 16 July 86.
<i>Professor of Surveying, Military Topography and Reconnaissance.</i>	} Mayne, Major Charles Blair (Capt R Eng) 16th Sept 86.
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Artillery</i>	} Rigg, Major Robert Andison, (Capt. R. Art.) 11th Dec., 1884.
<i>Staff Adjutant</i>	} McGill, Lt.-Col. Sydenham. Clitherow, 1st July, 1883. (Lt.-Col. 22nd Oct., 1886.)
<i>Professor of Fortification, Military Engineering, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry</i>	} Davidson, Capt. Stuart, (Lieut. R. Eng.) 1st Sept., 1886.
<i>Professor of Military History, Administration and Law</i>	} Nash, Major Edward, (Capt. R. Art.) 14th Aug., 1884.
<i>Professor of Mathematics and Artillery</i>	} Fairtlough, Lt.-Col. Samuel Gerrard. (Major R. Art.) 18th July, 1878.
<i>Instructor in Fortification, Military Engineering, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry</i>	} Van Straubenzee, Capt. Arthur Hope (Lieut. R. Eng.) 7th Oct., 1886.
<i>Assistant Instructor in Mathematics, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry</i>	} Wurtele, Capt. Alfred George Godfrey. 3rd Feb., 1882. (Capt. 30th June, 1885.)
<i>Assistant Instructor in Surveying, Military Topography, Physics and Chemistry</i>	} Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, 3rd Feb., 1882. (Capt. 30th June, 1885.)
<i>Professor of English and German</i> ..	} Jones, Revd. Kearney Leonard, B. D., 1st Sept., 1884.
<i>Professor of Freehand Drawing and Painting</i>	} Day, Forshaw, Esq., R. C. A. 14th Mar, 1879.
<i>Professor of French</i>	} Duval, Arthur Duponth, Esq., M. D. 3rd April, 1879.
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering</i>	} Harris, Robert Carr, Esq., C. E. 1st May, 1879.
<i>Professor of Physics, Chemistry and Geology</i>	} Waddell, John, Esq., B. A., Ph. D., 26th Nov. 1886
<i>Medical Officer</i>	} ¹⁸⁸⁶ M. Neilson, Surg. Maj. John Lewis H., M. D. ("B" Battery, R.C.A.) 18th June, 1880.
<i>Paymaster</i>	} Strange, Hon. Capt. M. W. (4th Regt. Cav.) 15th Jan., 1880.

GRADUATES

Of the Royal Military College of Canada.

2128 Perry, Aylesworth Bowen.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Macpherson, Duncan.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Sheehan, James.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
2129 Wise, Henry Ellison.....	30 June 80	Lieut Sea Rif
		Capt 28 Oct 84
Fairbank, Charles Oliver.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Davis, William Mahlon.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
DesBrisay, Charles Albert.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey.....	30 June 80	Capt 30 June 85
Cochrane, John Bray.....	30 June 80	Capt 30 June 85
m. 2130 Foss, Henry Cortlandt.....	30 June 80	Lieut 8 Staff R
Keeler, Harold Waldruf.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
2131 Rivers, Victor Breerton.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
2132 Dixon, Francis Joseph.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Davis, Frederick.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
2133 Laurie, Richard Carney.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Van Stoubanee, Arthur Hope.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut R Eng
Ross, Alexander Bell.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Gibson, John Gordon.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Clark, John Curtis.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
2134 Doucet, Arthur Emile.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Maclean, Hattie Brodie.....	25 June 81	Lieut R Eng
Campbell, Herbert Montgomery.....	25 June 81	Lieut R Art
2135 Coryell, John Abraham.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Duncomb, Wm Geo Barnstorf.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Daniel, Allan Wilmot.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
McElhinney, William John.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Hogan, Henry Hunt.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Yates, Berton Wynn.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
m. 2136 Sears, James Walker.....	25 June 81	Lieut 8 Staff R
Ford, Edward.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Shaw, George William.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
2137 Cartwright, Robert.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
2138 Greig, William Robert.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
2139 Habbell, Ernest Wilson.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Drury, Edmund Hazen.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Robinson, William Henry.....	27 June 82	Lieut R. Eng.
Lattimer, Frank Herbert.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Skinner, Frederick St. Dunas.....	27 June 82	Lieut R. Eng.
Duffus, George Stuart.....	27 June 82	Lieut R. Eng.
Taylor, Edward Thornton.....	27 June 82	Lieut Ches. R
Duff, George Mowat.....	27 June 82	Lieut R. Eng
		Lieut 27 June 82
2140 Wood, Zachary Taylor.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Greenwood, Henry Smith.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Stairs, William Grant.....	27 June 82	Lieut R. Eng
		Lieut 27 June 82
Hooper, George Robertson.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Hodgins, Arthur Edward.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
2141 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
2142 Ozilic, George Hunter.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Wurtele, Ernest Frederick.....	27 June 82	Capt 30 July 86
Anderson, Frederick Charles.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Clarke, Herbert.....	27 June 82	Capt 16 Oct 85
2143 Laidlaw, George Edward.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82

Stewart, William J.	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
<i>Lana, John Lerin</i>	26 June 83	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
21 Leonard, Reuben Wells	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
21 Weller, John Laing	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
25 <i>Casparin, Philippe Henri Du Perron</i>	26 June 83	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
Kerby, Forbes Murray	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
<i>Cray, Phillips Ersson</i>	26 June 83	<i>Lieut R Art</i>
<i>Von Strandenzer, Rotten William Sutton</i>	26 June 83	<i>At S Wales Bord</i>
Almon, Mather Byles	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
White, James	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Lambe, Laurence Morris	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
21 <i>Nantou, Herbert Colborne</i>	26 June 83	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
Campbell, Donald Colin	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
<i>Twining, Philip Geoffrey</i>	26 June 83	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Caruthers, Wallace Bruce Matthews</i>	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
21 <i>Stranges, Henry Blund</i>	26 June 83	<i>Lieut 21 Hrs</i>
Baker, Joel A	26 June 83	<i>Lieut R Art</i>
Woodman, John	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
21 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Neyland, Mayo Williams	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
<i>John Alain Chastice de Lotbiniere</i>	26 June 83	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
Benson, Thomas	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
<i>Caray, Herbert Clement</i>	26 June 84	<i>Lieut 26 June 83</i>
Hearn, John	26 June 84	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
Hearn, John	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Van Baskirk, William Fraser	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
21 Cartwright, Conway Edward	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
White, Frederick William	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
<i>Smith, Edward Osborne</i>	26 June 84	<i>Lieut 26 June 84</i>
Sanders, Gilbert Edward	26 June 84	<i>Lieut North R</i>
Drayner, Frederic	18 Sept 84	Lieut 18 Sept 84
<i>Cameron, Kenneth Boswell</i>	2 Oct 84	<i>Lieut Arg and</i>
<i>Ridout, Dudley Howard</i>	30 June 85	<i>Suth'd Highrs</i>
<i>Von Hugel, Norman Guy</i>	30 June 85	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Mopen, James Alexander</i>	30 June 85	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Skinner, Thomas Carlyle</i>	30 June 85	<i>Lieut R Art</i>
<i>Brewster, Alan Pollock</i>	30 June 85	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Tilley, William Fairbairn</i>	30 June 85	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Macdonald, Arthur Cameron</i>	30 June 85	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Almon, Charles Franklyn</i>	30 June 85	Lieut 30 June 85
<i>Hodgins, Charles Richard</i>	30 June 85	<i>Lieut R Art</i>
<i>Dugas, Edward John</i>	30 June 85	<i>Lieut R Art</i>
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill	30 June 85	Lieut 30 June 85
Yorston, William Gardner	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Newman, Cecil Platt	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
<i>Kennedy, John Norman Chambers</i>	29 June 86	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
Girouard, Edward Percy Craywell	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Newcomb, John Northup	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
McColl, Roderick	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Roe, Richard Logan	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86

NOTE.—The Graduates are arranged according to standing with date of graduation placed opposite their respective names. Their militia rank and date thereof follow, except those who have elected to take commissions in Her Majesty's Regular Army—whose names are in italics—when, if appointed, their army rank and corps are given.

BOARD OF VISITORS, ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

President.

Powell, Col. Walker, Adj. Gen.

Members.

Colonel C. S. Gzowski,
Lt.-Colonel Maunsell,
Lt.-Colonel Montizambert,
Lt.-Colonel Duchesnay.

GENTLEMEN CADETS.

1883

Adams, Alexander
Bowie, George Shepherd
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm
Davis, Arthur Leovy Patrick
Gouder, Frederic Mouslelet
Jack, Robert Brydone
Macdonald, Reznald James
Morrow, Harold A.
Van Straubenzee, Casimir Cartwright'

1884

Burker, Frederic Edward Lloyd
Brenner, Arthur Grant
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay
Crawford, Arthur Louis
Farwell, Charles Bowers
Grant, William Wright
Gunn, James Alexander
Hamilton, Edmund Charles
Heneker, William Charles Giffard
Johnston, George Napier
Johnston, Henry Wentworth
Joly, Henry Gustave
Knight, Merle Shatto
Leslie, William Breck
Mackay, James Drummond
Murphy, Martin Joseph
Myhe, John Mallock
Mackenzie, Alexander
Panet, Alphonse Eugene

1885

Armstrong, Bennett Horusby
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
Benn, Francis Hamilton
Birmingham, Christopher William
Fraser, Basil Hall
Gilmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
Hamilton, William Allardice
Howard, John Chester

Hudon, Marie Leo Edmond
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
Macaulay, William Kirby Young
Murray, Charles Grant
McLennan, Bartlett
O'Brien, Donald
Pattison, Godfrey Barkworth
Ritchie, Hazen
Rogers, Henry Schofield
Rose, William Herchner
Simpson, Robert William
Smart, John Aider Newton
Strickland, D'Arcy Edward
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Williams, Herbert Henry

1886

Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste
Anderson, Frederick
Barlee, George Jaker
Brook, Reznald Arthur
Browne, Thomas Hay
Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald
Cleghorn, Andrew Taylor
Cooke, William Edward
Dobell, Charles Macpherson
Downville, James William
Emery, Frank Bouchier
Fleming, Walter Arthur
Hampson, Robert
Houlston, John
Jones, Frank Percy
Leckie, Robert Edwards
Matheson, Arthur John
Morris, Edmund Merritt
Morris, Robert Cochran
McDonnell, Edgar Mill
McDowell, John Sidney
Newman, Percy James
Rose, George Gilderseve
Williams, Leopold Trefussis Wells

SENIORITY LIST.

GENERAL OFFICER.

m. ²¹ Middleton, Sir Frederick Dobson, *K C M G, C B*, Commanding the Militia of the Dominion. *Major-General in Army.* 12 July 84

COLONELS.

<p>1873 Powell, Walker, Adjut-General 22 Aug</p> <p>1879 Gzowski, Casimir S., <i>Hon. Aide-de-Camp to the Queen</i> 24 May</p>	<p>1886 Panet, Charles E, Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, 28 Apr</p> <p>Bergin Darby, Surgeon General, 28 Apr</p>
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

<p>1857 37-8. ² Boulton, D'Arcy E. 3 Reg Cav 26 Nov</p> <p>1863 37-8. ² Baird, William T, Dist Staff 1 Jan</p> <p>². ²¹ Jackson, William H, D A G 4 Sept</p> <p>1864 m. ² Taylor, John B, <i>Commandt Sch. Mil. Inf.</i> 12 May</p> <p>Starratt, W E. 69 Batt 10 July</p> <p>Chipman, L De V. 68 Batt 2 Sept</p> <p>1865 Bernard, Hewitt, <i>C M G, A D C 13</i> Apl</p> <p>² Maunsell, George J, <i>Commandt A B Co. Inf. Sch. C.</i> D A G 22 Nov</p> <p>Macpherson, John, Dir of Stores 25 Nov</p> <p>1866 Forsyth, Joseph B, Q O C Hus 13 Sept</p> <p>². ²¹ Denison, George T, G G B G Out. 13 Sept</p> <p>² Villiers, Henry V, D A G 13 Sept</p> <p>37-8. ² Rogers, Robert, 51 Batt 14 Sept</p> <p>Aylmer, <i>Rt Hon.</i>, Udoiphus, Lord 54 Batt 14 Sept</p> <p>Davis, Robert, H. 37 Batt 28 Sept</p> <p>Cubitt, Frederic, 45 Batt 19 Nov</p> <p>² Brown, James, 49 Batt, 30 Nov</p> <p>1867 ² Stevenson, A A, Mont F B 15 Mar</p> <p>Duchesnay, Theodore J, D A G 15 Mar</p>	<p>²¹ LaMontagne, E, D A G 15 Mar</p> <p>Dog, Thomas, 16 Batt 15 Mar</p> <p>² Bacon, Thomas 22 Nov</p> <p>1869 de Lotbiniere-Harwood, A C, D A G 1 Jan</p> <p>d'Orsonneus, G d'Odlet, <i>Commandt B</i> 19 Feb</p> <p>Co. Inf. Sch. C. 19 Feb</p> <p>Massicotte, N P, 70 Batt 16 Oct</p> <p>1870 ² Bond, Frank, 1 Batt 12 Aug</p> <p>Beer, Edwin B, 74 Batt 17 Oct</p> <p>1871 MacShane, James R, Brig Maj 21 Apr</p> <p>Raymond, Charles W, 67 Batt 15 May</p> <p>² Clarke, Charles, 30 Batt 28 June</p> <p>Rowe, Charles S, 60 Batt 28 June</p> <p>² Cole, William H, 41 Batt 28 June</p> <p>Coleman, Timothy T, 33 Batt 14 Sept</p> <p>Belcher, William H, 68 Batt 28 Sept</p> <p>Marsh, John L, 71 Batt 3 Nov</p> <p>1872 Kirkpatrick, George A, 47 Batt 5 Apr</p> <p>Brown, John, 77 Batt 23 May</p> <p>Cole, John, 1 Reg Cav 31 May</p> <p>Lydiard, Henry W, 68 Batt 20 June</p> <p>² Brodie, George, 31 Batt 24 Oct</p> <p>1873 Parker, Benjamin H, 72 Batt 14 Feb</p> <p>²¹ Houghton, Charles F, D A G 21 Mar</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Duff, John, 4 Reg Cav	26 June	Reynson, Frederic A, 46 Batt	11 Jan
Worsley, Penryn W, D A G	24 Oct	Whore, William, 43 Batt	25 Jan
1874			
Deacon, James, 45 Batt	12 Mar	Montzambert, Charles E,	8 Feb
Hudon, Louis E, 83 Batt	9 Apr	Comdt 45 th Battery R C A,	8 Mar
Martin, Edouard O, 83 Batt	9 Apr	Gray, F Wood, 910 th Hus	5 Apr
Turnbull, James T, Cav Sch C	28 May	Rogers, Henry C, 4 Reg Cav	3 May
Otter, William D, <i>Comdt</i> C	4 June	Gwyn, Herbert C, 77 Batt	23 May
Co. Inf. Sen. C, D A G	25 June	Taylor, John H, 5 Reg Cav	25 May
Kennedy, William, Moor Eng	35 Batt	Macdonald, Donald A	25 May
O'Brien, William F	4 Aug	Cotton, William H, <i>Commandant</i> "A"	1 June
St Arnaud, Napoleon, 79 Batt	16 Oct	Battery R C A	7 June
Trudel, Philippe, 79 Batt	16 Oct	Morin, James, 44 Batt	14 June
Macdonald, Charles J,	66 Batt	English, John, 26 Batt	14 June
Murray, John R, Dist. Staff	12 Dec	Henderson, Lawrence H, 15 Batt	18 June
1875			
Thompson, Edward H, 19 Batt	24 Apr	Hespeler, George, 29 Batt	19 June
Irwin, De la Cherois T, <i>Comdt</i> 1st	14 May	de Fay, Edouard, 83 Batt	22 June
Comdt Regt Canadian Arty	21 May	Roy, Thomas A H, 9 Batt	29 Sept
O'Malley, Charles A, 26 Batt	14 Sept	Baxter, Alexander B, 24 Batt	29 Nov
37-8, Hall, Calvin L, 52 Batt	14 Sept	Hogg, John, Collingwood G A	29 Dec
1876			
Sheppard, John J, 83 Batt	13 Jan	Macintosh, John D, 63 Batt	27 June
Rogers, James Z, 57 Batt	4 May	de Bellefeuille, Charles L, Dist Staff	1 July
Van Straubenzee, Bowen D A G	6 May	1880	
Lazier, Samuel S, 15 Batt	15 June	Quimet, Joseph Alderic, 65 Batt	16 Jan
Boulter, George H, 49 Batt	15 June	O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Batt	24 Mar
Boyd, John, 31 Batt	6 July	Mowbray, Thomas, 1 Halifax	17 Apr
Cushing, James B, 11 Batt	13 July	Brig 45 A	17 Apr
Gilmour, Arthur H, 69 Batt	4 Aug	Kaulbach, Charles Edwin, 75 Batt	4 June
Pope, Frederick M, 58 Batt	10 Aug	Brousseau, Julien, 85 Batt	4 June
Rogers, Robert Z, 49 Batt	17 Aug	Duchesnay, Henri J J, 23 Batt	2 July
Tyrwhitt, Richard, 35	Batt 17	Butterfield, John, 18 Batt	3 Sept
Blaine, Arbutnot, 62 Batt	8 Sept	Grasset, Henry James,	10 Batt 5 Nov
Wynndham, Alfred, 12 Batt	28 Sept	Cox, Thomas Henry, 79 Batt	17 Dec
Dawson, Melville De B, Dist Staff	5 Oct	1881	
Crawford, John M, 3 Batt	5 Oct	Cooper, James Graham, 32 Batt	11 Feb
Amyrauld, Theophile, Shefford F B	12 Oct	Laurin, Victor de L, 87 Batt	27 May
Bingham, William, 94 Batt	13 Oct	Jones, Charles S, 38 Batt	3 June
Aylmer, Hon Matthew, Brig Maj	13 Oct	Oswald, William R, Mont-Gar	24 June
Gibson, John M, 13 Batt	26 Oct	Art 24 June	2 July
Graveley, John V, 40 Batt	16 Nov	Domville, James, 8 Reg Cav	1 Pr Br F Art
Allan, William, 20 Batt	24 Nov	Macdonald, Archd H, 1 Pr Br F Art	25 Nov
Blair, William M, 78 Batt	7 Dec	1882	
1877			
Telford, James P, 31 Batt	11 Jan	Felton, Edward Pellow, 53 Batt	17 Mar
		Fraser, Achilles, 88 Batt	29 Sept

1883

Beaudry, Arthur, 81 Batt 9 Feb
 ⚔ Campbell, Reuben O, 56 Batt 9 Mar
 Fisher, Charles E H, 27 Batt 9 Mar
 Gregory, John J, 2 Reg Cav 8 June
 ⚔ Holmes, Josiah G, *Comm'dt* "C" Battery R C A 10 Aug

1884

⚔ Taschereau, Joseph E M, Brig Maj 29 Feb
 ⚔, ⚔ Miller, Albert A, 2 Batt 29 Feb
 ⚔ Lewis, Joseph W, Brig Maj 29 Feb
 ⚔ Hughes, George E A, Brig Maj 14 Mar
 Desjarlins, Louis G, 17 Batt 30 May
 ⚔ Williams, Walter M DeR, 7 Batt 18 July
 ⚔, ⚔, ⚔ Denison, Frederick C, *C M G*, G B G 9 Sept
 ⚔ Barr, James, 6 Reg Cav 12 Sept
 Ward, William J, 55 Batt 17 Oct
 Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Batt 14 Nov
 Caverhill, Frank, 5 Batt 14 Nov

1885

Landry, Philippe, 61 Batt 9 Jan
 ⚔ Peters, John, London F B 4 Feb
 Call, Robert R, Newcastle F B 4 Feb
 ⚔ Gray, John, Toronto F B 4 Feb
 ⚔ McKeuzie, William, Gananoque F B 4 Feb

"Temporary" Appointment:
 Powell, Israel Wood, Ind Com B C 23 May 73
 Gilkison, Jasper J, Ind Com Ont S May 74

MAJORS.

1864

Brecken, Perez M, 68 Batt 21 Sept

1865

⚔ Drumm, William, St John's G A 19 May

1866

Cropley, Robert A, Dist Staff 25 July
 Harris, De Laney, 69 Batt 15 Sept

1867

Farmer, Richard, N B Bde G A 27 Feb
 Mackenzie, Roderick, 78 Batt 16 July

1869

Mabon, Ralph, 82 Batt 27 Aug

1871

Otty, Robert William, 8 Reg Cav 4 Jan
 Williamson, George, 54 Batt 16 Mar
 Lucas, Richard, 51 Batt 11 July
 Johnston, Robert, 50 Batt 11 July
 Currie, R, 2 Reg Cav 31 Aug
 Spurr, Shippy, 72 Batt 28 Sept

McKnight, Richard S, 28 Batt 6 Feb
 ⚔ Thompson, William C, 39 Batt 6 Feb
 Munro, James, 22 Batt 27 Feb
 Dame, Augustus F, 86 Batt 27 Feb
 Bredin, James H, 59 Batt 5 Apr
 ⚔ Mackeand, Alfred, 90 Batt 3 May
 Harrison, Matthew B, 93 Batt 12 June
 Genest, Louis C, 92 Batt 12 June
 McCulley, Samuel U, 73 Batt 12 June
 Wilkinson, John R, 21 Batt 12 June
 Armstrong, John R, New Brunsck G Art 22 Nov

1886

⚔ Smith, Henry R, 14 Batt 29 Jan
 Martin, Matthew, 24 Batt 4 Feb
 Massey, Frederic, 6 Batt 12 Feb
 Beaudreau, Joseph, 76 Batt 19 Mar
 Miller, Henry J, 8 Batt 31 Mar
 Wolfenden, Richard, B C Brig G A 7 May

⚔ Wayling, James, 12 Batt 21 May
 Poirras, Lucius, 64 Batt 18 June
 Matheson, Arthur J, 42 Batt 18 June
 Macpherson, James P, G G F G 16 Sept
 McGill, Sydenham C, Staff Adjt R M C 22 Oct
 Dogherty, Francis, 82 Batt 22 Oct

Cantwell, Frank A, 51 Batt 12 Oct
 Cairns, Joseph, 50 Batt 12 Oct
 Smith, James, 11 Batt 12 Oct
 Gardner, Isaac, 50 Batt 16 Nov

1872

⚔ Hambly, Phillip H, 49 Batt 22 Feb
 ⚔ Fraser, John, "B" Batty R C A 19 Apr
 Cauchy, Charles, 17 Batt 12 July

1873

Dunnet, James W, 15 Batt 23 May
 Walker, George, 19 Batt 7 Aug
 McDermid, John, 46 Batt 7 Sept
 Trudel, Come P, 70 Batt 18 Oct
 Slous, John, Gaspé G A 23 Oct
 Paradis, Damase, 23 Batt 18 Dec
 Sutherland, George H, 78 Batt 26 Dec

1874

Tetu, Romuald, 88 Batt 19 Jan
 Fournier, Auguste, 17 Batt 19 Feb
 ⚔ Aylmer, Hon Henry, Richmond F B 2 Apr

Genest, Louis, 87 Batt 7 May
 Purdy, Elijah F, 82 Batt 26 May
 Staples, Jeremiah, 71 Batt 28 May
 Stowe-Wainwright, W R, 9 June
 Hunter, George, 47 Batt 22 June
 McFee, John, 51 Batt 10 Sept
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Bernard, Edward S, 54 Batt 16 Sept
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Cooke, Henry, 33 Batt 16 Sept
 Stewart, George, 1 Reg Cav 19 Sept
 McLaren, William S, 50 Batt 10 Sept
 Vince, D McLeod, Brighton Eng Co 10 Sept
 McLaren, Archibald, 50 Batt 22 Sept
 Alexander, Thomas L, 71 Batt 27 Sept
 Harris, Thomas R, 68 Batt 8 Oct

1875

~~21~~ ~~28~~ Moore, Alex H, 13 Batt 20 Jan
 Carmichael, Andrew, 56 Batt 14 Apr
~~21~~ ~~28~~ Westover, David, 60 Batt 25 May
 Baker, Louis R, 64 Batt 16 July
 Cheekley, John B, 56 Batt 12 Aug
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Ramage, James D, 58 Batt 28 Sept
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Dingwall, Roderick, 46 Batt 5 Oct

1876

~~21~~ ~~28~~ Frenette, Louis E, 9 Batt 27 Jan
 Hunter, Oswald, 55 Batt 10 Feb
 Thompson, William, 55 Batt 1 Mar
 Martin, Matthew, 24 Batt 5 May
 McAuley, Malcolm, 58 Batt 19 May
 Purcell, William A, 1 Hax B G A 19 May
 Beckwith, Adolphus G, 71 Batt 11 July
 Brunet, Zenophile, 87 Batt 31 Aug
 Sixby, Horatio N, 60 Batt 1 Sept
 Ellis, Richard Y, 22 Batt 13 Sept
 37-8 Wilson, Joseph, 8 St Mar Art 24 Nov

1877

Turoot, Louis, 76 Batt 22 Mar
 Jalbert, Thomas, 23 Batt 23 May
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Burnet, Peter, 35 Batt 23 May
 Paterson, Norman F, 34 Batt 25 May
 Elliott, James, 2 Reg Cav 14 June
 Peters, Fredk W, 1 Reg Cav 22 June
 Giroux, Charles H, 80 Batt 22 June
 Demers, Adjuator E, 17 Batt 12 July
 Spooner, Charles N, 47 Batt 12 July
 Weatherley, Henry S, G G F G 12 Sept
 Walsh, John, 43 Batt 20 Sept

1878

~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Hughes, John, 45 Batt 24 Jan
 McDonald, Wm M, Q O C Hus 28 Jan
 Carlisle, Geo C, 19 Batt 12 Feb
 Bell, Robert W, 57 Batt 14 Feb
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Short, Charles J, "B" Batt 25 Apr
 R.C.A.

Gordon, Wm Dunlop, Inf Sch 27 June
 Maynes, Jaunes, 79 Batt 19 July

1879

Faulds, William, 25 Batt 12 Dec

1880

Foucher, Joseph Urie, 83 Batt 30 Jan
 Tremblay, W Joseph, 88 Batt 3 Apr
 Davidson, Charles Peers, 3 Batt 23 Apr
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Dugas, Calixte Anne, 65 Batt 23 Apr
 Grover, Thomas Maitland, 57 Batt 7 May
 Savage, John, 27 Batt 4 June
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Walsh, Thomas Joseph, 63 Batt 20 Aug
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Dawson, George Dudley, 10 Batt 16 Dec

1881

Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Batt 8 Apr
 Sott, John F, 1 Batt 29 Apr
 Deroin, Napoleon, 87 Batt 4 Mar
 White, Humphrey A L, 28 Batt 19 May
 Biggar, John, 32 Batt 3 June
 Ballachey, John, 38 Batt 3 June
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Dunn, Orlando, G GB G 3 June
 Fiset, Michel, 87 Batt 24 June
 Markham, Alfred, 8 Reg Cav 2 July
 Kerns, William, 20 Batt 19 Aug
 Tilton, John, G G F G 14 Oct
 Blackburn, William M, 5 Batt 28 Oct
 Burgess, Joseph, 78 Batt 16 Dec

1882

Farewell, John Edwin, 34 Batt 3 Feb
 Carpenter, Franklin M, 77 Batt 17 Mar
 Vidal, Beaufort Henry, Inf Sch C 17 Mar
 Irving, James Douglass, Brig Maj 31 Mar
 Jackson, David English, 41 Batt 28 Apr
 Arnold, Oliver Roswell, 74 Batt 12 May
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Atkinson, Thos, Mont Gar Art 12 May
 Morehouse, William Alexander, 53 Batt 13 June
 Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Batt 28 June
 Aubry, Alphonse D, 85 Batt 28 June
 Hudson, Is Denis, 89 Batt 28 June
 Anderson, William P, 43 Batt 28 July
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Smith, Henry, Inf Sch C 11 Aug
 Denis, Alphonse, 84 Batt 19 Sept
 Coombs, Harry Lovell, 39 Batt 3 Oct
~~21~~ ~~28~~ ~~33~~ ~~38~~ Graham, William J, 35 Batt 1 Dec

1883

Irwin, John, 26 Batt	1 Mar
Cole, Caleb S., 69 Batt	2 Mar
Baillie, William M., 47 Batt	16 May
✠ Fidler, Robert Poits, 49 Batt	30 May
Dibblee, Fred H J, Woodstock, F B	31 May
Lindsay, Crawford W A, Quebec F B	31 May
Niehl, William, 1 Pr Br F Art	31 May
McLean, William, Durham F B	31 May
King, Frank, Welland Can F B	31 May
✠ Hood, George Bruce 1 Pr Br F A	31 May
Stewart, John, Ottawa F B	1 June
Van Wagner, Henry P, Hamilton F B	2 June
Black, J Albert, 93 Batt	13 June
Trucker, Joseph John, 62 Batt	13 June
Marshall, William, 2 Reg Cav	22 June
Cunningham, John R., 16 Batt	22 June
Dussault, Esnie, 81 Batt	22 June
Perkins, Calvin, 52 Batt	25 June
Baird, John D., 67 Batt	6 July
Egan, Thomas J., 63 Batt	20 July
Lemieux, Edward, 61 Batt	1 Aug
Wilson, James F., R C A	10 Aug
✠ Allan, Daniel Hugh, 2 Batt	31 Aug
✠ Street, George W	14 Sept
✠ Lindsay, William H., 55 Batt	9 Nov
Harrison, Arthur B., 10 Batt	9 Nov

1884

Hamilton, Robert B., 2 Batt	29 Feb
Appelle, William P., 20 Batt	2 May
Richard, William H., 16 Batt	2 May
Humphrey, William M., 66 Batt	30 May
✠ Smith, Albert M., 7 Batt	30 May
Beaumont, Ernest J., 29 Batt	30 May
Turnbull, Thomas T., Mont G A	7 June
Paradis, Louis, 23 Batt	12 June
Hoy, William, 11 Batt	13 June
Knight, Archibald, 4 Reg Cav	19 June
Hewton, Robert, 47 Batt	19 June
✠ Lloyd, Thomas H., 12 Batt	27 June
✠ Gant-shore, William M., 7 Batt	27 June
Hartley, Amos D., 67 Batt	18 July
Henshaw, Frederick C., 3 Batt	2 Oct
Butler, Thomas P., 1 Batt	3 Oct
✠ Boswell, Charles M., 90 Batt	17 Oct

1885

McCorkill, John C., 5 Batt	9 Jan
Dostaler, Martin D'A., 83 Batt	6 Feb
Lyman, Henry H., 5 Batt	6 Feb
✠ Ward, James, 35 Batt	12 Mar
Power, Joseph W., 14 Batt	1 Apr
McLaren, Henry, 13 Batt	9 Apr
Hamilton, John R., 28 Batt	10 Apr
Mooney, George A., 6 Batt	10 Apr
✠ Forrest, Christopher F., 90 Batt	3 May
Kaitting, John, 20 Batt	14 May
✠ Kelly, Thomas, 47 Batt	21 May
✠ Todd, Alfred H., G G F G	21 May
✠ Harrison, Edward, 46 Batt	29 May
Beattie, Joseph H., 27 Batt	29 May
Bowl, Benjamin B., 32 Batt	29 May
Porter, George H., 55 Batt	25 June
Dovey, John R., 59 Batt	10 July
Deslauriers, Joseph, 64 Batt	16 July
Light, Alfred T., 59 Batt	24 July
✠ Buchanan, Lawrence, Sch Mfd Inf	15 Aug
✠ Loveys, William, 22 Batt	3 Sept
Bienell, J George, 23 Batt	4 Sept
White, William W., 30 Batt	15 Sept
Mattie, John, 30 Batt	18 Sept
Hill, Charles W., 94 Batt	18 Sept
Jackson, Peter, 85 Batt	18 Sept
McLean, Hugh H., 62 Batt	2 Oct
Raney, John, Prescott Cav	5 Nov

1886

Chouinard, Mathias, 9 Batt	28 Jan
Gray, John, 6 Batt	12 Feb
Curren, Arthur E., 66 Batt	25 Feb
Armstrong, Andrew J., N B Brig G A	5 Apr
Sturdee, Edward T., 62 Batt	5 May
✠ Laurie, Walter H., Montreal Brig G A	18 June
D'Amour, Charles, 76 Batt	18 June
Leslie, Edward, 36 Batt	16 July
Barker, Peter McT., 36 Batt	16 July
Prior, Edward G., B C Brig G A	16 July
Burd, John M., 74 Batt	30 July
Shepard, Charles W., 5 Reg Cav	30 July
Shaffner, Caleb W., 72 Batt	27 Aug
Denhardt, David S., 24 Batt	27 Aug
✠ Coutlee, Louis W P, Winnipeg F B	5 Nov
Rothwell, Burrows H., 38 Batt	5 Nov
Hawley, John A., 60 Batt	10 Nov

"Provisional" or "Acting" Appointments:

Leckie, Robert Gilmour, 53 Batt	McLennan, Roderick R., 59 Batt
Guillot, James C., 21 Batt	12 May, 82
	24 July 85
	Ray, Samuel W., Algoma Prov Batt
	12 June 85
	10 Dec 86

ACTIVE MILITIA.

PERMANENT CORPS.

CAVALRY SCHOOL CORPS.

QUEBEC.

Commandant.

♣ **Turnbull, Lt-Col James F**
21 Dec 83
(*c* 28 May 74)

Lieutenants

♣ **Heward, Edward Hampden**
Turner 21 Dec 83
2 May 79

♣ **Lessard, Francois Louis**
11 June 84
30 June 81

REGIMENT OF CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

Lieut-Colonel Commanding

♣ **Irwin, De la C T** 10 Aug 83
(*c* 14 May 75)

Lieut-Colonels

♣ **Montizambert, Charles E**
1 Aug 82
8 Feb 77

Cotton, William Henry 1 Aug 82
1 June 77

♣ **Holmes, Josiah Greenwood**
10 Aug 83

Majors

♣ **Short, Charles John** 1 Aug 82
25 Apr 78

♣ **Wilson, James Frederick** 10 Aug 83

Lieutenants

♣ **Peters, James** 10 July 74
(*capt.* 6 May 78)

♣ **Fraser, John** 24 Oct 76
(*m* 19 April 72)

♣ **Drury, Charles William** 23 Feb 77
(*capt.* 6 Feb 81)

♣ **Farley, Alfred A.** 23 May 82
(*capt.* 31 Mar 81)

♣ **Rutherford, Robert William**
10 Aug 83
(*capt.* 22 June 83)

♣ **Rivers, Victor Brereton** 10 Aug 83
16 July 80

♣ **Hudon, Joseph A G** 10 Aug 83
26 Nov 80

Benson, Thomas 21 Aug 83
26 June 83

Fages, John Archibald 14 Dec 83
(*capt.* 22 June 83)

♣ **Ogilvie, George Hunter** 29 Oct 85
27 June 82

♣ **Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casrain**
(*prov.*) 29 Oct 85
18 Apr 84

Paymaster

Strange, Maxwell William 15 Jan 80
(*hon. capt.* Oct 76)

Quartermasters

♣ **Fraser, John** 19 March 86
(*m* 19 Apr 72)

♣ **Imlah, William Edward**
19 March 86
(*hon capt.* 19 March 86)

Surgeons.

♣ **Neilson, John Lewis Hubert**
3 Nov 71
(*sur m* 8 Apr 81)

♣ **Sewell, Colin Charles, M D** 16 Dec 81

SCHOOL OF MOUNTED INFANTRY

Commandant

♣ **Taylor, Lt-Col John Barton**
20 July 85
(*c* 12 May 64)

Captain

♣ **Buchan, Lawrence** 15 Aug 85
(*m* 15 Aug 85)

Lieutenants

♣ **Drolet, Joseph Charles Gaspard**
(*prov.*) 20 Oct 85
(*capt.* 14 Mar 84)

♣ **Oswald, James Kidd** (*prov.*) 20 Oct 85

Surgeon

♣ **Codd, Alfred** 15 Aug 85

INFANTRY SCHOOL CORPS.

Commandants Schools of Infantry.

♣ **Mauncell, Lt-Col George J** 21 Dec 83
(*c* 22 Nov 65)

d'Orsonnens, Lt-Col Gustave d'Odet	21 Dec 83	Young David Douglas	21 Dec 83
	(<i>l c</i> 19 Feb 69)	Hemming, Thomas D R	27 Nov 83
☞. ☞. ☞. Otter, Lt-Col William Dillon	21 Dec 83		21 Dec 83
	(<i>l c</i> 4 June 74)	☞. ☞. Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst	27 Nov 83
	<i>Captains</i>		21 Dec 83
Gordon, Major William Dunlop	21 Dec 83	MacDougall, James Charles	27 Nov 83
	(<i>m</i> 27 June 78)		29 Oct 85
m Vidal, Major Beaufort Henry	21 Dec 83	☞. ☞. Cartwright, Robert.	(<i>capt</i> 1 June 83)
	(<i>m</i> 17 Mar 82)		29 Oct 85
☞. ☞. Smith, Major Henry	21 Dec 83	☞. ☞. Bremner, James Alexander.	25 June 81
	(<i>m</i> 11 Aug 82)		29 Oct 85
	<i>Lieutenants</i>	☞. ☞. Chinic, Edmond (<i>proc</i>)	29 Oct 85
Coursol, Capt Charles J Q	21 Dec 83		
	(<i>capt</i> 29 Apr 81)	<i>Surgeons</i>	
m, ☞. ☞. Freer, Henry Cortlandt,	21 Dec 83	☞. ☞. Strange, Frederick William, <i>M D</i>	21 Dec 83
(S Staff R)	16 July 80		13 Jan 81
m, ☞. ☞. Sears, James Walker,	21 Dec 83	☞. ☞. Campbell, Francis Wayland, <i>M D</i>	21 Dec 83
(S Staff R)	25 June 81		(<i>sur m</i> 5 Oct 86)
		Brown, T Clowes, <i>M D</i>	21 Dec 83
			22 Apr 80

STATIONS OF OFFICERS.

SCHOOL OF CAVALRY, QUEBEC.

Commdt. Turnbull, Lt-Col J F
Lieut..... Heward, E H T
 "..... Lessard, F L

REGIMENT OF CANADIAN
ARTILLERY.

Lt.-Col. Commanding
 Irwin, De la C. T., Ottawa.

"A" BATTERY, KINGSTON.

Commdt. Cotton, Lt-Col W H
Major.... Wilson, J F
Lieut.....
 "..... Fraser, Major J
 "..... Drury, Capt C W
 "..... Rivers, V B
 "..... Hudon, J A G
 "..... Benson, T
 "..... Ogilvie, G A
Surgeon.... Neilson, J L H
Q.-M..... Fraser, Major J

"B" BATTERY, QUEBEC.

Commdt. Montizambert, Lt-Col C E
Major.... Short, C J

Lieut..... Peters, Capt J
 "..... Farley, Capt A A
 "..... Rutherford, Capt R W
 "..... Fages, Capt J A
 "..... Pelletier, G C C
Surgeon.... Sewell, C. C. *M D*
Paym..... Strange, M W
Q.-M..... Inlath, Hon Capt W E

"C" BATTERY, VICTORIA, B C

Commdt. Holmes, Lt-Col J G

SCHOOL OF MOUNTED INFANTRY,
WINNIPEG.

Commdt. Taylor, Lt-Col J B
Capt..... Buehan, Major L
Lieut.....
 "..... Drolet, Capt J C G
 "..... Oswald, J K
Surgeon.... Codd, A. *M D*

INFANTRY SCHOOL CORPS.

"A" COMPANY, FREDERICTON, NB

Commdt. Maunsell, Lt-Col G J
Capt..... Gordon, Major W D
Lieut..... Young, D D
 "..... Hemming, T D R
 "..... Bremner, Capt J A
Surgeon.... Brown, T C, *M D*

"B" COMPANY, ST JOHN'S, Q.

Commandt. d'Orsonnens, Lt-Col G D O
Capt. ... Vidal, Major B H
Lieut. ... Coursol, Capt C J Q
 " Freer, H C
 " Chimo, E
Surgeon. Campbell, Sur Maj, F W,
 M D

"C" COMPANY, TORONTO, ONT.

Commandt. O. ter, Lt-Col W D
Capt. ... Smith, Major H
Lieut. ... Sears, J W
 " Wadmore, R L
 " MacDougall, Capt J C
 " Cartwright, R
Surgeon. Strange, F W, M D

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S
BODY GUARD FOR ONTARIO.

Motto—"Nalli Secundus"

M D No. 2—5th Brig Divn

Toronto

(Organized G O 27 Dec 55)

Major Commanding

♣, 38 Denison, George T (c e 1st)
 May 5 76 (l e 13 Sept 66)

Captains

♣, 31 m Denison, Fred Chs. C M G
 (c e 1st) 1 Mar 72
 (l e 9 Sept 84)

♣, 38 Dunn, Orlando
 (c e 1st) 5 May 76
 (m 3 June 81)

Lieutenants

38 Merritt, William Hamilton
 (c e 1st) 16 May 84

38 Flenning, Frank Andrew
 (m s 2nd) 21 Aug 85

2nd Lieutenant

38 Browning, Thomas Blair, (prov)
 18 July 84

Dickson, Robert Casimir (prov)
 22 Oct 86

Adjutant

♣, 38 Denison, Clarence Alfred
 Kinsey (c e 1st, g s 1st) 9 Mar 83
 (capt 9 Mar 83)

Quartermaster

♣ Sloan, John 9 Mar 83

*Surgeon**Veterinary Surgeon*

Bond, John Pratt 5 Sept 79

1ST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

London

(Organized G O 31 May 72)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Cole, John (c e 1st) 31 May 72

Major

No 1 Troop, St Thomas

Captain

Borbridge, Henry, (prov) 28 Oct 81
 (prov) 18 Feb 70

*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

Peel, Frederick A H (g s 3rd) 8 Apr 81

No 2 Troop, London

Captain

Peters, Frederick William (c e 1st)
 14 June 72
 (m 14 June 77)

Lieutenant

Stothers, James Baker, (prov)
 10 June 81

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Troop, Mooretown

Captain

Stewart, George (v b 1st) 13 Sept 71
 (m 10 Sept 74)

Lieutenant

Cunningham, Duncan (v b 1st)
 13 Sept 71
 10 Sept 69

2nd Lieutenant

Fisher, Henry, (prov) 12 July 72

No 4 Troop, Kingsville

Captain

<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Brown, John, (c e 1st)	6 July 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 4 Troop, Grimsby	
Wigle, Horace, (prov)	17 May 78	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Panmaster</i>		Burch, Francis O (c e 1st)	11 May 83
<i>Adjutant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Nevile, Cavendish (c e 1st)	31 May 72	McCullum, William G (s e 1st B)	21 Aug 85
(capt 22 Dec 83)		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Quartermaster</i>		Teeter, Alfred, (prov)	12 Sept 73
Higgins, jr, Benjamin	1 Oct 75	No 5 Troop, Burford	
(2d lt 14 June 72)		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Surgeon</i>		Jones, Thomas Lloyd (c e 1st)	22 June 83
King, Sidney A, M D	31 May 72	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>		Muir, Robert Cuthbertson, (c e 3rd)	8 Feb 84
Wilson, James A	31 May 72	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Fraser, John Z (s e 1st B)	29 May 85
		No 6 Troop, Queenston	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Servos, Alexander, (prov)	10 May 72
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Sheppard, James (m s 2nd, s e 1st)	5 Sept 79
		No 8 Troop, Welland	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Buchner, William (m s 2nd)	7 June 72
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Gilchriese, James Alexander, (prov)	12 May 82
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Buchner, John Lemon (prov)	2 Oct 85
		<i>Panmaster</i>	
		Currie, R	10 May 72
		(m 31 Aug 71)	
		<i>Adjutant</i>	
		†, ‡ Baldwin, James Buchanan	17 Sept 86
		(s e 1st)	(capt 17 Sept 86)
		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
		Serpell, William Henry	10 May 72
		(hon capt 6 July 82)	
		<i>Surgeon</i>	
		† De La Hooke, James Acland	10 May 72
		(sur m 11 July 79)	

2ND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn
Oak Ridges

(Organized G O 10 May 72)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Gregory, John Johnson, (c e 1st)	8 June 83
<i>Majors</i>	
Elliott, James, (c e 1st)	22 June 83
Marshall, William, (c e 1st)	10 June 77
22 June 83	
No 1 Troop, St Catharines	
<i>Captain</i>	
Gregory, Roland Wilson (c e 1st)	8 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lutz, Oscar Henry, (c e 1st)	1 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bessey, Leonard Seymour (prov)	2 Oct 85
No 2 Troop, Oak Ridges	
<i>Captain</i>	
McConnell, Jas (c e 1st)	24 April 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Elliott, Robert, (c e 1st)	20 July 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hamill, John Davidson (prov)	2 Oct 85
No 3 Troop, Markham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Button, John Reynolds (c e 1st)	22 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Button, Francis (c e 1st)	10 May 72

Assistant Surgeon
Warren, George Milton, *M D* 12 Sept 84
Veterinary Surgeon
Elliott, Charles 10 May 72

3RD PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

"THE PRINCE OF WALES'
CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

**M D No 3—6th Brig Divn
Cobourg**

(Organized *G O* 30 April 75)

Major Commandant

37-8. ♂ Boulton, D'Arcy Edward (*c c 1st*)
30 Apr 75
(*lt c* 26 Nov 57)

No 1 Troop, Cobourg

Captain

Brown, William Walter (*prov*) (*s c 1st*
B) 10 Dec 86

Lieutenant

Philp, Edgar Ernest (*prov*) (*s c 2nd B*)
10 Dec 86

2nd Lieutenant

Cochrane, Wallace (*prov*) (*s c 2nd B*)
10 Dec 86

No 2 Troop, Millbrook.

Captain

Weller, Henry Boucher, (*c c 1st*)
31 Aug 83

Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant

Sutton, David (*c c 1st B*) 14 Sept 85

No 3 Troop, Peterborough

Captain

Rogers, Henry C (*v b 1st*) 23 May 72
(*lt c* 3 May 77)

Lieutenant

Morrow R A. (*prov*) 7 June 72

2nd Lieutenant

Hammond, John Edward (*prov*)
18 Sept 85

Paymaster

Hagerman, John Graham 4 June 75

Adjutant

Hetherington, John Smith (*s c 1st*)
27 Aug 86
(*lt* 12 Dec 84)

Riding Master
Beatty, George 2 Sept 81

Quartermaster

Stapleton, Charles 4 June 75
(*hon capt* 4 June 80)

Surgeon

Turner, Henry, *M D* 4 June 75
Veterinary Surgeon

Stephenson, Alfred R 10 Apr 85

4TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

**M D No 3—7th Brig Divn
Kingston**

(Organized *G O* 30 April 75)

Lieutenant-Colonel

♂ Duff, John (*c c 1st, v b 1st*) 13 June 84
26 June 73

No 1 Troop, Kingston

Captain

♂ Knight, Archibald (*c c 1st*)
19 June 74
(*m s* 19 June 84)

Lieutenant

♂ Purcell, George (*c c 1st*) 19 June 74

2nd Lieutenant

Scriven, Joseph, (*prov*) 13 June 84

No 2 Troop, Napanee

Captain

♂ Griffith, David E (*c c 1st*) 18 Apr 84

Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Troop, Loughborough

Captain

Burnett, William Beamish (*c c 1st*)
(*m s* 2nd 26 Jan 83)

Lieutenant

Horning, George Benson, (*g s 3rd*)
18 July 84

2nd Lieutenant

.....
No 4 Troop, Picton

Captain

Halliwell, Edwin Armitage Earl
(*prov*) 7 May 86

Lieutenant

McCulloch, Hugh (*v b 2nd*) 23 May 72
5 July 71

2nd Lieutenant
 Williams, William, (*prov*) 18 July 84
Paymaster
 Strange, Maxwell Wm 21 May 75
 (*hon capt* 13 Oct 76)
Adjutant
 Greenwood, Henry Smith (*r m c 1st*)
 7 May 86
 (*lt* 27 June 82)
Riding Master
 Strange, Alexander Wilmot, (*c c 1st*)
 14 Dec 83
Quartermaster
 † Todd, Thomas (*c c 2nd*) 14 Dec 83
 (*2nd lt* 5 May 76)
Surgeon
 Duff, Hew Ramsay, *M D* 18 July 84
Veterinary Surgeon
 Massie, James 13 May 81

5TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn

Cookshire

(*Organized G O 30 Nov 77*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Taylor, John Henry (*c c 1st m s 2nd*)
 13 June 84
 23 May 77

Major

Shepard, Charles William (*c c 1st*)
 30 July 86

No 1 Troop, Cookshire

Captain

Learned, John Francis, (*c c 1st*)
 27 June 84

Lieutenant

Bailey, Alvan Alexander (*c c 1st*)
 27 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

French, George Washington, (*prov*)
 27 June 84

No 2 Troop, Sherbrooke

Captain

Morkill, James Falshaw, (*prov*)
 28 Jan 81

Lieutenant

Gilbert, Harry Langton, (*prov*) 28 Jan 81

2nd Lieutenant
 Cillis, James, (*prov*) 27 Oct 82
 No 3 Troop, Stanstead
Captain
 Moulton, John Wilder (*c c 1st*) 1 Sept 82
Lieutenant
 Hall, George Benjamin (*prov*) 4 June 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Bodwell, Edward F G, (*prov*) 24 Aug 82
 No 4 Troop, Compton
Captain
 Pomroy, Albert Lee (*prov*) 21 May 86
Lieutenant
 Bliss, George Wilson (*prov*) 21 May 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Ball, Erastus P (*prov*) 16 July 86
 No 5 Troop, Sutton
Captain

.....
Lieutenant

Billings, Josiah Smith, (*prov*) 31 May 78

2nd Lieutenant

Dyer, Chester, (*prov*) 27 June 84

Paymaster

Taylor, Oliver A 18 Apr 78
 (*lt prov* 12 July 72)

Adjutant

.....
Quartermaster

Odell, George Robertson 27 June 84

Surgeon

Austin, Frederick J, *M D* 18 Apr 78

Veterinary Surgeon

Provost, George W 2 July 80

6TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Montreal

(*Organized 14 Nov 79*)

Lieutenant-Colonel.

† Barr, James (*c c 1st, g s 1st, m s 1st*)
 12 Sept 84

No 1 Troop, Montreal

Captain

McArthur, Colin (*c c 2nd*) 16 May 79

Lieutenant

.....

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Garth, John Henry, (<i>prov</i>) 28 June 82 No 2 Troop, St Andrews</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain</i></p> <p>Wanless, Martin (c c 1st) 2 July 80</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Albright, Nelson (c c 1st) 2 July 80</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">No 3 Troop, Havelock</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain</i></p> <p>Barr, John G (<i>s c 2nd</i>) 10 Dec 86</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>McDiarmid, Charles (<i>prov</i>) 8 Feb 84 No 4 Troop, Clarenceville</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain</i></p> <p>Bush, Hiram C (c c 2nd) 10 Nov 80</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Kincaid, Robert Marr (c c 2nd) 10 July 85</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Paymaster</i></p> <p>Clapham, Charles C 13 Jan 81</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Adjutant</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quartermaster</i></p> <p>McBride, John Thompson 28 June 82</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Surgeon</i></p> <p>Smith, A Laphorne, M D 26 Dec 79 <i>Veterinary Surgeon</i></p> <p>Alloway, Clement J 2 July 80</p> <hr/> <p>OTH "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT OF CAVALRY</p> <p><i>Badge and Motto:</i>—A "Garter" surmounted by the Coronet of Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise; within the "Garter" the Number eight in Roman characters, with the motto "<i>Regi patriaeque fidelis</i>"</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(G O 18 July 84)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn Rothesay (Organized G O 30 April 69)</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i></p> <p>Domville, James, (c c 1st) 2 July 81</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Majors</i></p> <p>Markham, Alfred (c c 1st, m s 2nd) 2 July 81</p> <p>Otty, Robert William, (c c 1st) 12 Feb 86 4 Jan 71</p> <p style="text-align: center;">"A" Troop, Hampton</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain</i></p> <p>Otty, George Otty Dickson, (c c 2nd) 16 May 84</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Whelpley, Frederic Ernest (<i>prov</i>) 22 Oct 86</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>McMonagle, Robert Chillis (<i>prov</i>) 18 June 86</p> <p style="text-align: center;">"B" Troop, Ossekeag</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain</i></p> <p>Langstroth, William (c c 2nd) 19 Apr 81</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Langstroth, jr, William (s c 2nd) 12 Sept 84</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;">"C" Troop, Apohaqui</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain</i></p> <p>Campbell, Henry Montgomery (<i>g s 2nd</i>) 14 Mar 84</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Sears, David (s c 1st) 18 June 86</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Markham, Alfred John (s c 2nd) 31 Mar 86</p> <p style="text-align: center;">"D" Troop, Hammond</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain</i></p> <p>Fowler, David J (m s 2nd) 11 Dec 77</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Fowler, George William (c c 2nd) 28 Mar 84</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Wedderburn, Edward Love, (s c 2nd, s i 1st) 17 Dec 84</p> <p style="text-align: center;">"E" Troop, Johnston</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain</i></p> <p>Pearson, Thomas E Alfred (c c 2nd) 24 July 85</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Gass, Frederick (c c 2nd) 3 June 81</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	THE QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN
Pearson, Isaac Duncan (<i>prov</i>)	HUSSARS.
16 Oct 85	M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
"F" Troop, Shediac	Quebec
<i>Captain</i>	(Organized G O 13 Nov 56)
Maunsell, George Stopford (<i>s c 1st, s i 1st</i>)	<i>Major Commanding.</i>
22 Oct 86	Forsyth, Joseph Bell (<i>c c 1st</i>) 10 Jan 62
<i>Lieutenant</i>	(<i>c c 13 Sept 66</i>)
Murray, John Hannington (<i>prov</i>)	"A" Troop
22 Oct 86	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Gray, Frost Wood (<i>c c 1st, m s 1st, s b 1st</i>)
McDongall, John Armadaddy (<i>s c 1st B 1st</i>)	27 Dec 78
22 Oct 86	(<i>c c 8 Mar 77</i>)
"G" Troop, Springfield	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Martin, William Walwyn (<i>c c 2nd</i>)
Brittain, William J (<i>q f o</i>)	7 May 86
21 June 65	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	.....
McRobbie, John Halley, (<i>s c 2nd</i>)	"B" Troop
1 Jan 85	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Hethrington, Thomas Somerville,
Scovil, William (Greenlade, (<i>prov</i>))	(<i>s c 1st</i>) 20 Mar 85
(<i>m s 2nd</i>) 3 June 81	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Paymaster</i>	.....
Woodward, John Jesse	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
28 Sept 83	Clint, Albert Edward (<i>s c 2nd</i>)
<i>Adjutant</i>	27 Mar 86
Wedderburn, Frederick Vernon (<i>s c 1st</i>)	<i>Paymaster</i>
30 July 86	McDonald, William M
(<i>capt 18 June 86</i>)	(<i>m 28 Jan 78</i>)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	<i>Adjutant</i>
Fowler, Joshua Upham (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	Brown, William David (<i>c c 1st</i>)
22 Oct 86	23 Apr 81
(<i>hon capt 22 Oct 86</i>)	(<i>capt 21 Dec 83</i>)
<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>Quartermaster</i>
March, John Edgar, M D	Julien, Moses
30 May 84	21 Dec 66
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	(<i>hon capt 21 Dec 71</i>)
Norfolk, Walter Jenks, M D	<i>Surgeon</i>
9 Jan 85	Russell, Henry, M D
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	20 Mar 85
Frink, James Henry	
7 May 80	

INDEPENDENT TROOPS.

KING'S TROOP OF CAVALRY	<i>Lieutenant</i>
M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn	Masters, Robert S (<i>q f o</i>)
Kentville	12 June 74
(Organized G O 12 June 74)	12 Sept 73
<i>Captain</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Ryan, J W (<i>q f o</i>)	Redden, Harry Wilson, (<i>prov</i>) 11 Aug 82
12 June 74	
12 Sept 73	

PRESCOTT TROOP OF CAVALRY.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn
(Organized G O 22 Dec 71)

Captain

Raney, John (c c 1st) 5 Nov 75
(m 5 Nov 85)

Lieutenant

Holmes, Urias (s c 1st B) 4 June 86
2nd Lieutenant

THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS.

Badge.—The joint monogram of Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise and of His Excellency the Governor-General, the Marquis of Lorne, and consists of a Princess' Coronet and Marquis' Coronet, the former above and the latter in the centre of two inverted L's, representing Lorne and Louise. G O 5 Nov 80.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Ottawa

(Originally Organized G O 23 May 72)

Captain

Gourdeau, Francois Frederic Ev-
riste, (c c 2nd) 2 May 84

Lieutenant

Keefer, Harold Waldruf (r m c) 16 Oct 85
16 July 80

2nd Lieutenant.

Humfrey, William Keys (prov) 16 Oct 85

Veterinary Surgeon (special)

Coleman, Arthur Owen Fitzpatrick 27 Dec 78

WINNIPEG TROOP OF CAVALRY

M D No 10

(Organized G O 20 Sept 78)

Captain

☞ Knight, Cornelius (c c 2nd, m s 2nd) 28 June 82

Lieutenant

☞ Disbrowe, William Henry, (c c 1st) 28 June 82

2nd Lieutenant

☞ Shelton, Henry T (s c 1st, c c 2nd) 28 June 82

FIELD ARTILLERY.

1st PROVISIONAL BRIGADE OF
FIELD ARTILLERY.

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn

Guelph

(Organized G O 24 March 80)

Lieut Colonel

Macdonald, Archibald Henry (g s 1st, m s 1st) 25 Nov 81

No 1 Field Battery, Guelph

(Organized as Gar Bat G O 20 July 66,
changed to Field Batt G O 13 Sept 71)

Major

Nicoll, William (g s 1st m s 1st) 31 May 83

Captain

Murohison, Alexander (g s 2nd) 1 June 83

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Hall, Frank, (prov) 16 May 84
No 2 Field Battery, Guelph
(Organized G O 22 Mar 78)

Major

☞ Hood, George Bruce (c c 1st, m s 2nd) 31 May 83

Captain

Davidson, John (g s 1st) 4 June 86

Lieutenant

Tuck, William (g s 2nd) 16 May 84

2nd Lieutenant

Higinbotham, William Allan (r s a 1st) 17 June 86

Adjutant

Clarke, Walter 1 Sept 82
(capt 4 Sept 86)

Surgeon

McPhatter, Neil Lincoln, M D 1 June 83

Veterinary Surgeon

Reed, Joseph Hugo 16 Sept 82

FIELD BATTERIES.
DURHAM FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 3—6th Br. Divn
 Port Hope
 (Organized G O 19 April 72)
Major
 McLean, William (g s 1st, v b 1st) 31 May 83
Captain
 Sanderson, Edward (g s 1st) 1 June 83
Lieutenant
 Twigg, William (prov) 27 June 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Milligan, William Peter (r s a 1st) 31 Mar 86
Surgeon
 Brereton, Thomas George 27 June 84
Veterinary Surgeon
 Dickinson, Samuel Sydney 29 May 85

GANANOQUE FIELD BATTERY
OF ARTILLERY.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn
 (Organized as Gay Bat G O 22 Jan 62,
 changed to Field Bat G O 18 June 72)
Major
 McKenzie, William (g s 1st, v b 1st) 31 May 83
 (l c 4 Feb 85)
Captain
 Gillies, George (g s 1st) 18 Sept 75
Lieutenant
 McKenzie, Samuel Alexander (prov) 16 June 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Shields, Thomas Simeral, (prov) 11 Aug 82
Surgeon
 Bowen, George Henry 21 Aug 85
Veterinary Surgeon
 Waldie, John 5 Nov 75

HAMILTON FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 6 Dec 55)
Major
 Van Wagner, Henry Picton (g s 1st) 2 June 83

Captain

Hendrie, John Strathearn (r s a 1st) 11 June 84

Lieutenant

Bankier, Patrick Macindoe (prov) 16 May 84

2nd Lieutenant

Duncan, Alexander Thomas (r s a 1st) 4 June 86
B)

Quarter Master

Surgeon

Veterinary Surgeon

KINGSTON FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

(Organized G O 29 May 56)

Captain

Drennan, William Melville (g s 2nd) 27 Aug 86

Lieutenant

Wilmot, John A (g s 2nd) 27 Aug 86

2nd Lieutenants

Kent, Robert Edwin (r s a 1st) (m g) 10 Sept 83

Stark, Thomas (super and prov) 27 Aug 86

Surgeon

Saunders, Herbert James, M D 19 June 74

Veterinary Surgeon

LONDON FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

(Organized 17 July 56)

Major

Peters, John (g s 1st) 31 May 83
 (l c 4 Feb 85)

Captain

Williams, John Frederick (late R A) 1 June 83

Lieutenant

Fairbank, Charles Oliver (r m c) 14 Sept 82
 (late Lieut R. Art) 16 July 80

2nd Lieutenant
 288 Hesketh, James Arthur (*r s a*
2nd, m q) 15 Sept 82

Surgeon

Brown, Vesey Agmondisha, 5 Sept 59
(sur m 5 Sept 79)

Veterinary Surgeon

Tennet, James 10 Sept 75

**MONTREAL FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

(Organized 27 Sept 55)

Major

Stevenson, A A (*v b 1st*) 31 May 83
(l c 15 Mar 67)

Captain

Hall, jr, John Smythe (*r s a 1st*)
 27 Aug 86

Lieutenant

Hooper, George Robertson (*r m c 1st*)
 27 Aug 86
 27 June 82

2nd Lieutenant

Surgeon

Fenwick, George Edgeworth, *M D*
 14 Nov 55
(sur m 22 Aug 79)

Veterinary Surgeon

McEachran, Charles 27 Aug 86

**NEWCASTLE FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 8—3rd Brig Divn

(Organized G O 18 Dec 68)

Major

Call, Robert R (*g v b 1st*) 31 May 83
(l c 4 Feb 85)

Captain

Lieutenant

Lawlor, Richard Alban, (*prov*)
 2 June 81

2nd Lieutenant

Fish, Charles Elijah (*prov*) 29 Aug 79

Surgeon

Pedolin, Ferdinand Lorek 14 Aug 85

Veterinary Surgeon

Morrissy, John 18 June 86

**OTTAWA FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

(Organized G O 27 Sept 55)

Major

Stewart, John, (*g s 1st*) 1 June 83

Captain

Bliss, Lawrence Donald Cameron
 Forster (*g s 1st, v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
 8 Jan 86

Lieutenant

Stewart, William J (*r m c*) 27 June 83

2nd Lieutenants

Gordon, Robert Alexander (*prov*)
 16 May 84
 Bliss, Thomas Alder Dickson (*sup, c*
and prov) 21 May 86

Postmaster

Woodburn, Alexander Smith
 3 May 67

Surgeon

Bell, William Ralph, *M D* 1st Sept 82

Veterinary Surgeon

Harris, Alexander 18 April 84

**QUEBEC FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn

(Organized G O 31 August 55)

Major

Lindsay, Crawford W A (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)
 31 May 85

Captain

Dean, Charles Percy (*g s 1st*) 1 June 83

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Garneau, John George (*r s a 1st*)
 30 Nov 86

Surgeon

Turcot, Jean Magloire, *M D*
 27 June 84

Veterinary Surgeon

Hall, William B 22 June 77

RICHMOND FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn

(Organized G O 9 Nov 77)

Major

Aylmer, Hon Henry (late Lieut R.M.A.)
31 May 83
2 Apr 74

Captain

Stevens, James (g s 1st) 18 Sept 85

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Surgeon

McCormick, Andrew George, M D
13 June 84

Veterinary Surgeon

SHEFFORD FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn

Granby

Organized G O 10 May 72)

Major

Amyrauld, Theophile (g s 1st, v b 1st)
31 May 83
(I c 12 Oct 76)

Captain

Kay, William (g s 2nd) 1 June 83

Lieutenant

Seale, Richard T (prov) 12 Sept 84

2nd Lieutenant

Gibson, William John (prov) 12 Sept 84

Surgeon

Gibson, John B, M D 3 June 81
25 June 79

Veterinary Surgeon

Vittie, George 3 Sept 75

SYDNEY FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 9—3rd Brig Divn

(Organized by G O 11 May 83)

Captain

McLeod, William McKenzie (prov)
11 May 83

Lieutenants

Chisholm, Colin (prov) 11 May 83

McKinnon, Archibald (prov) 11 May 83

2nd Lieutenant

Crowe, Walter (prov) 19 Nov 86

Surgeon

McDonald, Michael A 11 May 83

Veterinary Surgeon

TORONTO FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn

(Organized as Gar Bat G O 9 March 66,
changed to Field Bat G O 6 July 66)

Major

Gray, John (g s 1st, m s 1st)
31 May 83
(I c 4 Feb 85)

Captain

Mead, Joseph Hooper (v b 1st, g s 2nd,
m s 2nd) 1 June 83

Lieutenant

Beaty, James Philip, (g s 1st, s i 1st)
25 Nov 81

2nd Lieutenant

Myles, Robert (prov) 25 Jan 84

Surgeon

Veterinary Surgeon

Smith, Andrew 10 May 72

WELLAND CANAL FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

(Organized G O 6 Dec 61)

Major

King, Frank (c c 1st, g s 1st) 31 May 83

Captain

Wiley, William (g s 1st) 9 Nov 83
12 Oct 77

Lieutenant

Clendening, A Bruce (g s 3rd) 9 Nov 83

2nd Lieutenant

Macdougall, Dougall Braddock (prov)
23 Jan 86

Surgeon

Johnston, James Kennedy 8 June 83

Veterinary Surgeon

WINNIPEG FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 10 (Organized G O 13 Oct 71) Major	
☞☞ Coutlee, Louis William P (g s 1st) 5 Nov 86 Captain	
..... Lieutenant	
☞☞ Young, George Holmes (g s 1st) 23 Mar 85 2nd Lieutenant	
Ross, Andrew Guy (prov) 6 Sept 86 Surgeon	
Blanchard, Robert Johnston, M D 4 Sept 85 Veterinary Surgeon	
Hinman, Willet James 30 July 86	

WOODSTOCK (N B) FIELD BATTERY OF ARTILLERY.

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn (Organized as Gar Bat G O 30 May 66, changed to Field Bat G O 22 May 74) Major	
Dibblee, Frederick Herbert J (g s 1st) 31 May 83 Captain	
Emery, Charles Harper (g s 1st) 16 Oct 85 Lieutenant	
Doherty, James Frederick (g s 3rd) 16 Oct 86 2nd Lieutenant	
..... Surgeon	
Smith, Stephen 4 Sept 74 Veterinary Surgeon	

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

1ST "HALIFAX" BRIGADE OF
G A

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn Halifax (Organized G O 10 September 69) Lieutenant-Colonel	
Mowbray, Thomas (m s 1st) 17 Apr 80 Majors	
..... Captains	
☞☞ Curren, James E (m s 2nd) 2 June 76 ☞☞ Garrison, William A (g s 2nd) 21 May 80 Purcell, William A (m s 1st) 21 Dec 83 19 May 71 (m 19 May 76)	
Story, John Douglas (g s 2nd) 16 Oct 85 ☞☞ Kane, William Lester (g s 2nd) 5 Mar 86 ☞☞ Anderson, Alexander (r s α 1st) 30 July 86 Boggs, Herbert Alfred (r s α 1st) 30 July 86 Lieutenants	
Adams, Edward Duckett, (g s 2nd) 25 Jan 84	

☞☞ Fairbanks, James Prescott (g s 2nd, m s 2nd) 25 Jan 84 Maxwell, James (g s 3rd) 27 Feb 85 Newman, Oscar (r s α 1st) 30 July 86 Bland, Lancelot John (g s 2nd) 30 July 86 2nd Lieutenants	
Parker, William (prov) 24 Apr 85 Little, Hugh Robert (prov) 10 July 85 Robson, Charles Alexander (prov) 14 Aug 85 Romans, William Edward Monteith (prov) 30 July 86 DeWolf, John Charles (prov) 22 Oct 86 Paymaster	
Creighton, Charles Aylwin 24 April 74 (hon m 7 Apr 81) Adjutant	
..... Quartermaster	
Harris, Henry John 12 Sept 84 (lt prov 4 June 80) Surgeon	
Almon, Thomas Ritchie, M D 24 Apr 85 10 May 72 Assistant Surgeon	
Lathern, John Simpson, M D 24 Apr 85	

BRITISH COLUMBIA BRIGADE
OF G. A.
M D No 11
Victoria
(Organized G O 12 Oct 83)
Lieutenant-Colonel
Wolfenden, Richard (*r s a 1st late R*
Eng 7 May 86
Major
Prior, Edward Gawlor (*r s a 1st*)
16 July 86
No 1 Battery, New Westminster
Captain
Bole, William Norman (*prov*) 8 Jan 86
Lieutenant
McNaughton, Charles Musgrave (*r s a*
1st) 27 Aug 86
2nd Lieutenant
Phillips, James Edward (*prov*) 7 May 86
No 2 Battery, Victoria
Captain
Jones, Arthur William (*a c 2nd*)
12 Oct 83
Lieutenant
Irving, Paulus Æmelius (*prov*)
16 July 86
2nd Lieutenant
.....
No 3 Battery, Victoria
Captain
Nicholles, John (*r s a 1st*) 20 Mar 85
Lieutenant
.....
2nd Lieutenant
.....
No 4 Battery, Victoria
Captain
Smallfield, Walter Blake (*r s a 2nd*)
16 July 86
Lieutenant
Robson, Frederick William (*r s a 1st B*)
22 Oct 86
2nd Lieutenant
Dumbleton, Louis Garcia (*prov*)
4 Sept 85
Paymaster
Shears, Walter 14 Dec 83

Adjutant
Snowden, Northing Pinkney (*r s a 1st*)
16 July 86
capt 16 July 86
Quartermaster
Dorman, William Henry 14 Dec 83
(*capt prov*) 12 Oct 83
Surgeon
Matthews, Joseph Beauchamp, *MRCSS*
Eng 12 Oct 83
5 Dec 79

MONTREAL BRIGADE OF G. A.
M D No 5—1st Brig Divn
Montreal
(Organized G O 27 Nov 56)
Lieutenant-Colonel
☞, ☞, ☞ Oswald, William Robert
(*g s 2nd*) 24 June 81
Majors
☞ Turnbull, Thomas T (*r s a 1st*)
7 June 84
☞, ☞ Laurie, Walter Hunter
(*r s a 1st*) 18 June 86
Captains
☞, ☞ Cole, Frederick Minden (*g s 2nd*)
13 Jan 82
☞, ☞ Levin, Charles H (*g s 2nd*) 9 Mar 83
☞, ☞ Stevenson, David (*g s 2nd*)
15 Aug 84
Howard, Ernest (*g s 2nd*) 8 Jan 86
☞, ☞ Lane, Campbell (*a c 2nd*)
21 May 86
☞, ☞ Lulham, William Henry (*g s 2nd*)
18 June 86
Lieutenant
Campbell, Charles Sandwith (*r s a 1st*)
22 Oct 86
2nd Lieutenants
☞, ☞ Finlayson, John Ainslie (*prov*)
13 Apr 83
☞, ☞ Bruce, James Kemp (*prov*)
8 Feb 84
Crathern, Thomas Alexander (*prov*)
8 Jan 86
Ogilvy, John (*prov*) 8 Jan 86
Magor, John H (*prov*) 21 May 86
Robertson, George Ross (*prov*)
22 Oct 86
Paymaster
☞ Cole, Frederick (*v b 1st, g s 1st*)
1 June 83
(*hon m*) 1 June 83
Adjutant
☞, ☞ Atkinson, Thomas, (*late 60 F*)
(*c c 1st, v b 1st*) 12 May 82
(*m* 12 May 82)

Quartermaster
 21 25 Trotter, Wallace Cuthbert
(g s 2nd) 21 May 86
(capt 1 Sept 82)
Surgeon
 24 28 Cameron, Charles Ernest, M D 8 Jan 86
Assistant Surgeon
 24 28 Elder, John Munro, M D 8 Jan 86

NEW BRUNSWICK BRIGADE OF
 G A.

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn

St John

(Organized G O 25 May 69)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Armstrong, John Russell (r s a 1st, c c
 2nd and 1st, m s 2nd) 22 Nov 85

Major

Armstrong, Andrew J (r s a 1st)
 22 Oct 86
 5 Apr 86

No 1 Battery, St John

Captain

Seely, George Bliss (r s a 1st) 22 Nov 85

Lieutenant

Crawford, Stanley Douglas (g s 2nd)
 10 Apr 85

2nd Lieutenant

Ritchie, Robert Rankin (r s a 1st)
 20 Apr 86

No 2 Battery, Carleton

Captain

Gordon, John James (r s a 1st)
 18 June 86

Lieutenant

Clark, Arthur Albert (prov) 30 July 86

2nd Lieutenant

McLeod, George Kerr (r s a 1st)
 15 May 86

No 3 Battery, Portland

Captain

Botsford, William Murray (r s a 1st)
 22 Apr 86

Lieutenant

Cooper, Hedley Vickers (prov)
 10 Apr 85

2nd Lieutenant
 Harrison, Charles Frederick (prov)
 16 July 86

No 4 Battery, St John

Captain

Jones, George West (r s a 1st) 22 Oct 86

Lieutenant

Benn, Arthur Shirley (prov) 10 Apr 85

2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Battery, Fairville

Captain

Scammell, Edward Jewett (r s a 2nd)
 22 Apr 86

Lieutenant

Steeves, James Albert Edward (prov)
 7 May 86

2nd Lieutenant

Turnbull, Ernest Hatheway (prov)
 10 Apr 85

Panmaster

Smith, George Frederick 27 Feb 85

Adjutant

Langan, Charles Frederick (g s 1st)
 18 June 86
 (capt 4 June 86)

Quartermaster

Farmer, Richard 12 July 79
 (m 27 Feb 67)

Surgeon

Daniel, John Waterhouse, M D (r s a
 1st) 11 Aug 76

Assistant Surgeon

Andrews, Joseph, M D 14 Sept 83

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
 PROVISIONAL BRIGADE OF G A.

M D No 12

Charlottetown

(Organized G O 31 Mar 82)

Major Commanding

No. 1 Battery, Charlottetown

Captain

Passmore, George (g f o) 31 Mar 82

Lieutenant

Macdonald, Hector Charles (r s a 1st)
 31 Mar 86

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Quartermaster</i>
Longworth, Robert Vernon (<i>prov</i>) 27 Aug 86	Cameron, Edmund 29 Jan 86 (<i>hon capt</i> 29 Jan 86)
No 2 Battery, Charlottetown	<i>Surgeon.</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Jenkins, Stephen Rice 6 Feb 85
Moore, Frederick Strong, (<i>r s a 1st</i>) 3 July 84	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	COBOURG BATTERY OF G A.
Longworth, John Augustus (<i>r s a 1st</i>) 27 June 84	M D No 3—6th Brig Divn (<i>Organized G O 4 May 66</i>)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Bell, John Hector (<i>prov</i>) 3 Oct 84	Dumble, J H, (<i>prov</i>) 4 May 66
No 3 Battery, Georgetown	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	McNaughton, David (<i>g s 1st</i>) 30 July 81
Owen, Charles (<i>g f o</i>) 25 June 75 22 May 68	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	MacNachtan, Edmond A, (<i>prov</i>) 12 Aug 70
Stewart, Ewen (<i>prov</i>) 6 July 83	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	COLLINGWOOD BATTERY OF G A
Easton, William Sanderson (<i>prov</i>) 14 Sept 82	M D No 2—4th Brig Divn (<i>Organized G O 18 Jan 67</i>)
No. 4 Battery, Souris	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Hogg, John (<i>g s 1st</i>) 20 Dec 67 (<i>l c</i> 20 Dec 77)
Leslie, John (<i>r s a 1st</i>) 13 May 84	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Cox, John Loane (<i>prov</i>) 14 Sept 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
No. 5 Battery, Montague.	Bernie, John (<i>prov</i>) 14 Sept 83
<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	DIGBY BATTERY OF G A
Fraser, Charles B (<i>prov</i>) 17 Oct 84 (<i>prov</i>) 25 June 75	M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn (<i>Organized G O 10 Sept 69</i>)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
White, William Clarence (<i>prov</i>) 17 Oct 84 (<i>prov</i>) 24 Aug 77	Daley, John (<i>g f o</i>) 24 Oct 73
<i>Paymaster</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Palmer, Edward (<i>r s a 1st</i>) 31 Mar 82 (<i>2nd lt</i> 30 May 79)	Daley, David Wiswall Smith (<i>r s a 1st</i>) 9 Apr 85
<i>Adjutant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Morson, Walter Augustus Ormsby, (<i>r s a 1st</i>) 2 June 82 (<i>l t</i> 8 Nov 84)	Biden, Edmond (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 28 June 76

GASPE BATTERY OF G A
 M D No 7—7th Brig Divn
 (Organized *G O 3 Nov 73*)
Captain
 Slous, John (*g s 1st, m s 1st*) 6 May 74
 (*m 23 Oct 73*)
Lieutenant
 Carter, Alfred Theodore (*g s 1st*) 28 Mar 79
2nd Lieutenant
 Annett, Felix Jouple (*prov*) 14 Sept 83

No 1 BATTERY, LEVIS G A
 M D No 7—7th Brig Divn
 (Organized *G O 5 July 78*)
Captain
 Martineau, Joseph A S (*g s 1st*) 12 Feb 86
Lieutenant
 Chabot, Joseph Edouard (*prov*) 2 Apr 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Turgeon, Louis Adelaar (*prov*) 2 Apr 86

No 2 BATTERY, LEVIS G A
 M D No 7—7th Brig Divn
 (Organized 6 Feb 80)
Captain
 Vien, Georges S (*g s 1st*) 9 Oct 80
Lieutenant
 Lemelin, Joseph Philippe (*prov*) 27 Aug 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Bergeron, Joseph E Philippe (*r s a 1st*) 22 Apr 86

LUNENBURG BATTERY OF G A
 M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn
 (Organized 62)
Captain
 Brown, James H, (*prov*) 28 Sept 77
Lieutenant
 Hunt, William (*prov*) 4 June 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Silver, Andrew (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

MAHONE BAY BATTERY OF G A
 M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn
 (Organized *G O 5 Mar 69*)
Captain
 James, Edward, (*prov*) 5 Mar 69
Lieutenant
 Burgoyne, Samuel, (*prov*) 8 Oct 69
2nd Lieutenant
 Andrews, Charles, (*prov*) 8 Oct 69

PICTOU BATTERY OF G A
 M D No 9—1st Brig Divn
 (Organized *G O 13 Aug 75*)
Captain
 Gordon, Joseph Alexander (*g f o*) 1 Oct 75
 15 July 65
Lieutenant
 Davies, John Richard (*g f o*) 17 Dec 75
 (*lt 15 July 65*)
2nd Lieutenant
 Fraser, Frederick Wyatt, (*prov*) 8 Oct 80
 (*w b 1st, m s 2nd*)
Honorary Surgeon
 Stewart, John, *M D* 29 Apr 81

No 1 BATTERY, QUEBEC G A
 M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
 (Organized *G O 4 Jan 78*)
Captain
 Roy, Hermenegilde (*g s 2nd, r s a 1st*) 4 Jan 78
Lieutenant
 Burroughs, William Peter (*r s a 1st*) 31 Mar 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Lapointe, Louis A (*r s a 1st*) 31 Mar 86

No 2 BATTERY, QUEBEC G A
 M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
 (Organized *G O 27 Feb 80*)
Captain
 Boulanger, Theodore L (*g s 1st*) 30 Mar 81

<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Hudon, L Arthur (<i>r s a 1st</i>) 28 Feb 85	Fatvoye, Isaac Booth, (prov) 3 July 68
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Joncas, Charles E (<i>r s a 2nd</i>) 31 Mar 86	⚔ Tenny, Arthur James Moodie, (prov) 5 Aug 81
<hr/>	
No 3 BATTERY QUEBEC G A	TORONTO BATTERY OF G A
M D No 7—6th Brig Divn	M D No 2—5th Brig Divn
(Organized G O 24 March 80)	(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Morgan, Henry David (<i>g s 2nd</i>) 2 June 82	McMurrich, William Barclay (prov) 30 May 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Morgan, David Witmore, (<i>g s 2nd</i>) 25 Jan 84	Irving, Lukin Homfray (<i>m g</i>) 12 Sept 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Panet, Antoine Chartier de Lotbiniere (prov) 2 Apr 86	Malloch, Andrew Hill (prov) 27 Nov 85
<hr/>	
ST JOHN'S BATTERY OF G A	YARMOUTH BATTERY OF G A
M D No 5—1st Brig Divn	M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn
(Organized G O 3 July 68)	(Organized G O 4 Oct 78)
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
⚔ Drumm, William 3 July 68 (m 19 May 65)	Jolly, Thomas R (<i>g f o</i>) 5 Nov 80 (6 Mar 67)
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Lewis, Alexander Poole (prov) 12 Dec 84
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

SAULT STE MARIE HALF BATTERY.

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn
(Organized G O 27 June 79)

Captain

37-8 Wilson Joseph..... 27 June 79
(m 24 Nov 76)

ENGINEERS.

BRIGHTON COMPANY OF ENGINEERS.

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn
(Organized G O 27 Feb 80)

Captain

Vince, D McLeod (*g s 1st, v b 1st, m s 2nd, eng 1st*) 27 Feb 80 (m 10 Sept 74)

Lieutenant

Tompkins, John Rainsford (*m s 2nd, g s e 1st*) 17 Apr 83
19 June 74

2nd Lieutenant

Connell, Allison B, (prov) 9 April 80

CHARLOTTETOWN ENGINEER COMPANY. M D No 12— (Organized 16 Aug 78) <i>Captain</i> Weeks, William Arthur (e c 1st) <i>Lieutenant</i> Moore, George Marton (e c 1st B) <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Davison, Hugh McLean (<i>prov</i>)	MONTREAL COMPANY OF ENGINEERS. M D No 5—1st Brig Divn (Organized G O 19 Dec 61) <i>Captain</i> Kennedy, William (<i>g s 1st, v b 1st</i>) <i>Lieutenant</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Head, John (<i>prov</i>)
2 Apr 86	2 Oct 63 (l r 25 June 74)
18 June 86	10 Dec 86

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

1ST BATTALION GOVERNOR-
GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Ottawa

(Organized G O 7 June 72)

Lieut-Colonel

Macpherson, James Pennington

(g s 1st, g s e 1st, m s 1st) 16 Sept 86*Major*Tilton, John (*v b 1st*) 14 Oct 81*Captains*Weatherley, Henry Stuart (*v b 1st*)

18 June 72

*(m 12 Sept 77)*X³⁸ Todd, Alfred Hamlyn (*m s 1st*)

21 May 75

*(m 21 May 85)*m Aumond, Telmont (*v b 2nd*) 6 Apr 77

14 Oct 81

Toller, Frederick (*v b 1st*) 14 Oct 81

28 July 82

White, Frederick (*v b 2nd*) 28 July 82

10 Apr 85

Waldo, Edward (*m s 2nd*) 10 Apr 85*Lieutenants*X³⁸ Bate, Gerald H (*v b 2nd*) 28 July 82

27 Apr 83

Thompson, Philip Nairn (*m s 2nd*)

18 May 83

Cote, Narcisse Omer (*g s i 1st, m s 2nd*)

14 Mar 84

Bowie, Henry William (*g s i 1st*)

28 Mar 84

Hodgins, John (*m s 2nd*) 28 Mar 84

29 Jan 86

X³⁸ Gray, Harry Hamilton, (*s i 1st,**m s 2nd*) 29 Jan 86*2nd Lieutenants*White, George Rivers, (*v b 2nd*)

9 Apr 84

Gisborne, Francis H, (*v b 2nd, s i 2nd*)

9 Apr 84

X³⁸ Shannon, Samuel Leonard, (*v**b 2nd, s i 2nd*) 9 Apr 84X³⁸ Todd, Walter, (*s i 2nd*) 12 Oct 84m, X³⁸ Winter, Charles Francis (*late**R Fus*) 29 Jan 86Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (*prov*) 10 Apr 85Kirby, Walter T (*super*) (*s i 1st*)

8 Jan 86

Paymaster

37-8 Wicksteed, Horatio Asprey

18 June 72

21 Sept 66

*(hon m 18 June 72)**Adjutant*Hodgins, William Egerton, (*v b 1st, m s**s i 2nd*) 28 Sept 82*(capt 13 Jan 81)**Quarter Master*

Heron, William Lewis 13 June 84

*(hon capt 13 June 84)**Surgeon*X³⁸ Horsey, Alfred John, M D

27 Feb 85

*Assistant Surgeon*X³⁸ Grant, jr, James Alexander, M D

27 Feb 85

1ST BATTALION "PRINCE OF WALES' REGIMENT."

Motto—"Nulli Secundus"

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Montreal

(Organized G O 17 Nov 59)

Lieutenant-Colonel

♣ Bond, Frank (c c 1st, v b 1st) 12 Aug 70

Majors

Nott, John Fortune (v b 1st) 29 Apr 81

Buttler, Thomas Page, (m s 1st) 3 Oct 84

Captains

Leprohon, Claude de Bellefeuille

(m s 2nd) 27 Nov 85

Cooke, George Faulkner, (s i 2nd)

23 Dec 85

Henshaw, Arthur Scott (s i 2nd)

18 June 86

Godfrey, Charles Herbert (s i 2nd)

18 June 86

Scott, Frank (s i 1st) 27 Aug 86

Hanson, Charles Denny, (prov) 13 Jan 81

Lieutenant

Abbott, William (prov) 18 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

Bell, Benjamin Taylor Andrew (prov)

18 June 86

Pymaster

Milloy, Alexander 13 Apr 66

(hon m 13 Apr 71)

Adjutant

Campbell, Stewart (s i 1st, m s 2nd)

18 June 86

(capt 17 Dec 80)

Quarter Master

♣ Johnson, William 22 Dec 82

(hon capt 13 Apr 83)

Surgeon

♣ Roddick, Thomas George M D 20

Oct 85

Assistant Surgeon

Ross, George Tillerie 24 Apr 85

2ND BATTALION "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

(*Badge*)—The badge and device of the Battalion shall be a maple leaf (in silver for officers, and bronze for non-

commissioned officers and men) on which a scroll or garter, clasped with a buckle and bearing the legend "Queen's Own Rifles," and the motto "In pace paratus," encircling the figure 2 and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

(*Cross belt ornaments*)—A lion's head, chain and whistle in silver, with a centre ornament which shall be on a silver plate between two wreaths of maple leaves (silver) conjoined at the base encircling a Maltese cross of black enamel fimbriated—between the arms of the cross four lioncels (silver), passant-gardant—charged upon the cross a plate of black enamel inscribed with the figure 2 with a border also of black enamel and fimbriated, inscribed with the words "Queen's Own Rifles."

Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supporting tablet of the same.

(G O 7 Feb 79)

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn

Toronto

(Organized G O 26 April 60)

Lieutenant-Colonel

♣, ♣♣ Miller, Albert Augustus (m s 1st, v b 2nd) 29 Feb 84

Majors

♣, ♣♣ Allan, Daniel Hugh (m s 1st) 31 Aug 83

Hamilton, Robert Baldwin (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 29 Feb 84

Captains

♣♣ Delamere, Joseph Martin (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 1 Mar 78

♣♣ Brown, Thomas (m s 2nd) 9 Apr 80

Sankey, Villiers (m s 2nd) 22 Dec 82

Pellatt, Henry Mill (m s 2nd) 14 Sept 83

Murray, John Alexander (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 9 Nov 83

♣♣ McGee, James Charters (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 29 Feb 84

♣, ♣♣ Mutton, William George (v b 1st) 16 Apr 85

♣♣ Hughes, Patrick Donohoe (v b 2nd) 10 Apr 85

Thompson, Joseph Boyce (m s 2nd) 19 Mar 86

Lieutenants

Acheson, George (v b 2nd) 22 Dec 82

Bennett, Charles Corbishley (v b 2nd) 27 Apr 83

Mason, Percival Lawrence (*m s 2nd*)
14 Dec 83
Greene, Henry Vincent (*v b 2nd*)
14 Dec 83
2888 Brock, Henry (*v b 2nd*) 14 Dec 83
2889 Gunther, Ernest Frederick (*v b*
2nd) 2 May 84
2890 Lee, Arthur Burdett (*v b 2nd*)
19 Mar 86
2891 Baird, Charles Hamilton (*s i 2nd*)
19 Mar 86
Knifton, John (*m s 2nd*) 22 Oct 86
Morphy, Harry Oliver (*s i 1st*) 22 Oct 86
2nd Lieutenants
2892 Mickle, Henry Walter (*s i 2nd*)
14 Aug 86
Mercer, Malcolm Smith (*s i 2nd*)
27 Oct 86
Ross, James Frederic William (*prov*)
24 Apr 85
Wallace, Wellington (*prov*) 19 Mar 86
Johnston, Robert George (*prov*)
19 Mar 86
Nelson, William James (*prov*)
19 Mar 86
Ince, James (*prov*) 22 Oct 86
Paymaster
Blain, Hugh 14 Nov 84
Adjutant
2893 Macdonald, William Campbell
(*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 22 Oct 86
(*capt* 29 Feb 84)
Quarter Master
2894 Heakes, James Robert 10 Apr 85
Surgeon
2895 Lesslie, Joseph Walter, *M D*
16 May 84
Assistant Surgeon
2896 Nattress, William, *M D*
16 May 84

**3RD BATTALION "VICTORIA
RIFLES OF CANADA."**
"Eccles Hill"
M D No 5—1st Brig Divn
Montreal
(Organized *G O* 10 Jan 62)
Lieut-Colonel
2897 Crawford, John Molson (*v b 1st*)
3 Oct 84
5 Oct 76

Majors

Davidson, Charles Peers (*v b 1st*)
23 Apr 80
Henshaw, Frederick Clarence (*m s 1st*)
3 Oct 84

Captains

Edwards, Joseph Plimsoil (*v b 1st*)
28 Mar 84
Bacon, Thomas Patrick (*v b 2nd*)
2 May 84
Blaiklock, Morris Stansfeld (*v b 2nd*)
3 Oct 84
Starke, George Ritchie (*v b 2nd*)
8 Jan 86
Becket, Hugh Wylie (*v b 2nd*)
19 Mar 86
Sims, Anthony Haig (*s i 2nd*) 22 Apr 86

Lieutenants

Wardlow, James Henry (*v b 2nd*)
2 May 84
Ross, James George (*v b 2nd*)
2 May 84
Busteed, Edward Botsford (*s i 1st*)
8 Jan 86
McGoun, jr, Archibald (*s i 2nd*)
8 Jan 86
Bell, Andrew (*m s 2nd*) 22 Apr 86

2nd Lieutenants

Macpherson, Duncan (*r m c 1st*)
22 Apr 86
(*lt* 16 July 80)
Doucet, Henry George (*s i 2nd*)
3 July 86
Wake, Frank Arnold (*prov*) 2 May 84
Meakins, Charles William (*prov*)
8 Jan 86
Desbarats, Edward (*prov*) 5 Nov 86
Norris, William C (*prov*) 5 Nov 86

Paymaster

Sutherland, Louis 17 Oct 84

Adjutant

Radiger, Charles William (*s i 1st, m s*
2nd) 8 Jan 86
(*capt* 27 Oct 82)

Quarter Master

Bunnett, Henry Richard Sharland
5 Nov 86
(*2nd lt* (*prov*) 19 Mar 86)
Surgeon

Assistant Surgeon

5TH BATTALION "ROYAL SCOTS OF CANADA"

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Montreal

(Organized G O 12 April 72)

Lieut-Colonel

Caverhill, Frank (v b 1st) 14 Nov 84

Majors

McCorkill, John Charles (s i 1st)

9 Jan 85

Lyman, Henry Herbert (s i 1st)

6 Feb 85

Captains

Hood, John (m s 2nd) 28 July 82

Newton, Charles Carter (v b 2nd) 9 Nov 83

Strathy, James Alexander Lawrason

29 Feb 84

(s i 2nd, m s 2nd)

Ibbotson, Edward B (v b 2nd) 6 Feb 85

Gault, Charles Ernest (v b 2nd) 6 Feb 85

Blaklock, William Musgrave (v b 1st,

8 Jan 86

m s 2nd)

Lieutenants

MacLennan, Farquhar Stuart (s i 1st)

22 Oct 86

~~23~~ Patton, George Charles (prov)

18 Apr 84

2nd Lieutenants

Jackson, William Lardner Stanhope,

25 Nov 81

(prov)

Cantlie, George Stephen (prov) 20 Mar 86

Miller, James Hamilton (prov)

12 June 85

Linton, James Albert (prov)

22 Apr 86

Rankin, James Luther (prov) 4 June 86

Paymaster

Foulis, William 12 Oct 83

Adjutant

Lydon, Frederick L (v b 1st) 14 Nov 84

14 Nov 84)

(capt)

Quarter Master

Foster, Robert (s) 13 June 84

Surgeon

Wood, Casey Albert M D 4 Sept 85

Assistant Surgeon

6TH BATTALION, "FUSILIERS."

Badge :—Quarterly: First, or, a Beaver proper on a Mount, vert. Second, gules, a Lion passant, or. Third,

azure, a Grenade, argent, embellished, or. Fourth, argent, a sprig of three maple leaves proper. The whole within a garter, azure, buckled and fimbriated, or.

Crest: An Indian warrior proper, holding a bow in his dexter hand, and having a quiver of arrows over the sinister shoulder.

Motto: "Vestigia nulla retrorsum."

(G O 7 May 80)

Montreal

(Organized G O 31 Jan 62)

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Lieut-Colonel

Massey, Frederic (v b 1st) 12 Feb 86

Majors

Mooney, George Alexander (v b 1st)

10 Apr 85

Gray, John (v b 1st)

12 Feb 86

Captains

Paterson, Andrew Wallace, (m s 2nd)

9 Nov 83

Burland, Jeffrey Hale, (v b 2nd)

10 Apr 85

Denison, George, (v b 2nd)

10 Apr 85

Stewart, Samuel D, (v b 2nd)

24 Apr 85

Virtue, Herbert Spencer, (v b 2nd)

21 May 86

Lighthall, George Rutherford, (s i 1st)

10 Dec 86

Engelke, Frederick William (s i 2nd)

10 Dec 86

Lieutenants

Ross, Harry James, (s i 2nd) 8 Jan 86

Robertson, William Fleet (s i 2nd)

8 Jan 86

Stanway, Herbert (s i 2nd) 10 Dec 86

2nd Lieutenants

Vidal, Charles Emeric Kerr (s i 2nd)

30 June 86

Smith, Ruskin Harry (prov) 9 Jan 85

Chambers, Ernest John (prov) 8 Jan 86

Paymaster

Seath, David 27 1/2 9 Jan 85

(hon capt 9 Jan 85)

Adjutant

Pettigrew, Robert Gray, (m s 1st)

24 Apr 85.

(capt 10 Apr 85)

<i>Quarter Master</i>	No 4 Company, London
McLaren, William Duncan 9 Jan 85	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Surgeon</i>	☞ Tracy, Thomas Henry, (prov) 30 May 84
☞ Bell, James 9 Mar 83	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	.....
Stephen, William 9 Mar 83	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<hr/>	
7TH BATTALION, "FUSILIERS."	☞ Payne, Henry (prov) 31 Mar 85
M D No 1—1st Brig Divn	No 5 Company, London
London	<i>Captain</i>
(Organized G O 27 April 66)	☞ Cox, Charles Frederick (v b 2nd) 7 May 86
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
☞ Williams, Walter Martin DeRay (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 18 July 84	.....
<i>Majors</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
☞ Smith, Albert Major (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 30 May 84	Wood, Robert Orr Shaw (prov) 7 May 86
☞ Gartshore, William Moir (v b 1st) 18 July 84	No 6 Company, London
No 1 Company, London	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Captain</i>	☞ Peters, Samuel Frank (v b 1st) 14 Mar 84
☞ Beattie, Thomas, (prov) 18 June 84	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Danks, German Wheatcroft (prov) 12 Dec 84
.....	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Cleghorn, Edward Allison, (prov) 18 July 84
.....	No 7 Company, London
No. 2 Company, London	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Captain</i>	☞ McKenzie, Edward (m s 2nd) 1 Apr 85
☞ Butler, Francis Henry, (m s 2nd) 16 May 84	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Nicholson, Robert Dickson Bishop (prov) 31 Mar 85
☞ Chisholm, Andrew Gordon, (prov) 18 July 84	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	.....
Graydon, Newenham Parke, (prov) 28 Mar 84	<i>Paymaster</i>
No 3 Company, London	☞ McMillan, Duncan 15 June 66 (hon m 16 Apr 75)
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Adjutant</i>
Little, John William (s i 1st) 19 Mar 86	Byrne, Richard James (vte II M Army) 7 May 86 (lt 7 May 86)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Quarter Master</i>
☞ Pope, John Herbert (s i 2nd) 7 May 86	☞ Smyth, John Earholomew 28 Jan 67 (hon m 11 Sept 84)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>
☞ Bazan, Charles Brandon, (prov) 30 May 84	☞ Fraser, John Martin, M D 7 June 72
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
	☞ Niven, James Simpson 5 Dec 73

8TH BATTALION "ROYAL RIFLES."

Badge and motto:—A lion's head and whistle to be connected with three chains, all in silver, a centre ornament on a polished silver plate between two wreaths of laurel leaves of frosted silver, conjoined at the base, including a Maltese cross of frosted silver, between the arms of the cross four *lioncels, passant, gardant*; charged upon the centre of the cross a plate of frosted silver inscribed with the number of the Battalion in Roman letters VIII surrounded with a border also of frosted silver inscribed with the words "Royal Rifles;" on a silver scroll charged on the base of this centre ornament where the wreaths are joined, and inscribed with the regimental motto "*Valens et Valens*." Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supportive tablet of the same.

The pouch-belt ornaments of sergeants to be of similar form but of bronze instead of silver.

(G. O. 12 Oct 83)

MD No 7—8th Brig Divn
Quebec

(Organized G O 28 Feb 62)

Lieut-Colonel

Miller, Henry John (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
31 Mar 86

Major

.....
Captains

Jones, George Edwin Allen (*m s 2nd*)
19 Mar 86

Dunbar, James Secretan (*m s 2nd*)
19 Mar 86

☞☞ Prower, John Elton (*g s 2nd, v b 2nd*)
19 Mar 86

Miller, Charles (*v b 2nd*)
19 Mar 86

Montizambert, Edward (*m s 1st*)
8 May 86

Burstall, John Forsyth, (*s i 1st*)
17 Sept 86

Lieutenants

Forrest, William Henry (*m s 2nd*)
19 Mar 86

Hall, Alfred Edward (*s i 2nd*)
19 Mar 86

☞☞ Roche, John Davis (*g s 2nd, s i 2nd*)
9 Mar 86

Peters, Joseph Bernard (*s i 2nd*)
21 May 86

Poston, Thomas Inglis (*m s 1st*)
5 Nov 86

Wood, William Charles Henry (*prov*)
5 Nov 86

2nd Lieutenants

Dobell, William Nelson (*prov*) 5 Nov 86

Paymaster

Adjutant

Wurtele, Ernest Frederick (*r m c*)
19 Mar 86
(*capt* 30 July 86)

Quartermaster

Surgeon

Coote, Patrick, *M D* 5 Nov 86

Assistant Surgeon

9TH BATTALION RIFLES "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

(Organized G O 7 Mar 62)

MD No 7—8th Brig Divn

Lieut-Colonel

☞☞ Amyot, Guillaume (*m s 1st*)
15 Sept 82
5 Apr 77

Major

☞☞ Roy, Thomas A H (*m s 1st*)¹
23 Apr 80
(*l c* 20 Sept 77)

☞☞ Evanturel, Arthur (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
20 July 83
(*l c* 13 Mar 78)

No 1 Company, Quebec

Captain

☞☞ Frenette, Louis Elzear (*g s 2nd, m s 1st*)
27 Jan 71
(*m* 27 Jan 76)

Lieutenant

☞☞ Hamel, Gustave Theophile
Faribault (*s i 1st*) 22 Sept 84

2nd Lieutenant

No. 2 Company, Quebec

Captain

Chouinard, Mathias (*m s 1st*) 28 Jan 76

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

☞☞ de St Maurice, Emile Faucher
(*prov*) 31 Mar 85

No 3 Company, Quebec	
Captain	
338 Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Olivier (s i 1st, r s a 2nd, m s 2nd)	27 Nov 85
Lieutenant	
2nd Lieutenant	
338 Baillarge, William Duval, (prov)	12 Dec 84
No 4 Company, Quebec	
Captain	
3. 338 Garneau, Elzear (m s 2nd)	12 July 72
Lieutenant	
338 Labranche, George A (prov)	14 Mar 84
2nd Lieutenant	
338 Routhier, Jean Charles (prov)	31 Mar 85
No 5 Company, Quebec	
Captain	
338 Pennee, Frank (p b 2nd)	23 Apr 80
Lieutenant	
Jolicœur, Philippe Joseph (s i 2nd)	1 Dec 86
2nd Lieutenant	
LeBel, Joseph A W (prov)	18 June 80
No 6 Company, Quebec	
Captain	
338 Fages, Alfred (s e 1st, s i 1st, m s 2nd)	14 Mar 84
Lieutenant	
338 Shehyn, Aurelien (s i 2nd)	2 Dec 85
2nd Lieutenant	
No 7 Company, Quebec	
Captain	
338 Pinault, Louis F (m s 2nd)	7 Mar 83
Lieutenant	
Roy, Joseph Pierre (prov)	13 Apr 83
2nd Lieutenant	
338 Pelletier, J M Joseph Pantaleon (prov)	31 Mar 85
No 8 Company, Quebec	
Captain	
338 LeVasseur, N Zephirin (m s 2nd)	22 Mar 78
Lieutenant	
338 LaRue, Charles Eugene (s i 2nd)	2 Dec 85

2nd Lieutenant	
Paymaster	
338 Dugal, George	16 Nov 66 (hon m 16 Nov 71)
Adjutant	
338 Fiset, Lucien Gilbert Elzear (s i 1st)	18 June 86 (lt 21 May 86)
Quarter Master	
338 Talbot, Aime	20 Mar 85 (hon capt 20 Mar 85)
Surgeon	
Roy, Francois Elzear, M D	12 Aug 70 (sur m 6 Feb 85)
Assistant Surgeon	
Watters, Arthur, M D	7 May 80
Chaplain	
Casgrain, Rev Raymond	28 Mar 62

10TH BATTALION "ROYAL GRENADIERS."

Badge :—In centre on shield, figure 10 with crown on top; behind both and showing above crown and 10, a sheaf of spears; on dexter side Thistle and Shamrock; on sinister side Roses, and in base Maple Leaves. The shield surrounded with Garter bearing the motto, "Ready, Ay Ready," which is surrounded by a wreath of laurel leaves, behind which and extending outside wreath a Military star. The whole surmounted by a Royal Crown.

(G O 1 Augt 79)

M D No 1—5th Brig Divn

Toronto

(Organized G O 14 Mar 62)

Lieut-Colonel

3. 338 Grasett, Henry James (late
Lieut 100 F)
 5 Nov 80 |

Majors

338 Dawson, George Dudley (late
Lieut 47 F)
 16 Dec 80 |

Harrison, Arthur Bagshaw (e e 1st)

 9 Nov 83 |

Captains

338 Custon, Frederick Albert
(m s 2nd)
 28 Jan 81 |

Bence, John (p b 1st, m s 2nd)
 15 Sept 82 |

338 Mason, James (m s 2nd)
 29 Sept 82 |

338 Leigh-Spencer, Olive Leigh
(e b 1st, m s 2nd)
 9 Nov 83 |

Trotter, Robert Goodall (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 6 Feb 85	No 1 Company, St Andrews
2838 Harston, Charles Greville (<i>late</i>) <i>Lieut R M L D</i> 27 Feb 85	<i>Captain</i>
Davidson, John Irvine (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 17 Sept 86	3 Weightman, Thomas (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 30 Nov 83
<i>Lieutenants</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
2133 Howard, Donald Macdonald (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 15 Sept 82	McMartin, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 30 Nov 83
2133 Irving, Andrew Maxwell (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 30 Nov 83	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
2133 Eliot, Granville Percival (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 6 Feb 85	Jekill, Henry (<i>s i 1st</i>) 1 July 86
2133 Michie, Forbes (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 6 Feb 85	No 2 Company, West Gore
2133 Morrow, John (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 16 Oct 85	<i>Captain</i>
2133 Hay, John Dunlop (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 16 Oct 85	Smith, James (<i>m s 1st</i>) (<i>m 12 Oct 71</i>) 12 Oct 66
2133 Gibson, Alexander Cecil (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 29 Jan 86	<i>Lieutenant</i>
2133 Lowe, William Standish (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 17 Sept 86	Good, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 4 Aug 71
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Gooderham, Albert Edward (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 30 June 86	Morrison, William, (<i>prov</i>) 10 Sept 69
Burch, Charles Edward (<i>prov</i>) 30 Oct 85	No 3 Company, M6rin Flats
Cameron Alfred Buell (<i>prov</i>) 21 May 86	<i>Captain</i>
Lambe, William Geoffrey Austin (<i>prov</i>) 4 June 86	Jekyll, Isaac (<i>m s 1st</i>) 28 July 82
<i>Paymaster</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Kingsmill, Nicol 28 Apr 82	Watchorn, William (<i>prov</i>) 28 Mar 84
<i>Adjutant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
2133 Manley, Frederick Fitz Payne (<i>v b 1st</i>) 28 Oct 81	Burns, William (<i>prov</i>) 25 Jan 84
(<i>capt 28 Oct 81</i>)	No 4 Company, Lachute
<i>Quarter Master</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Ellis, Robert Baldwin 7 May 86	Walker, George Dunbar (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 14 March 84
<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
2133 Ryerson, George Sterling, <i>M D</i> 4 June 86	Barron, Lemuel Cushing (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 3 July 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
2133 King, Edmond Elzear, <i>M D</i> 4 June 86	.....
	No 5 Company, East Gore
	<i>Captain</i>
	Evans, Thomas (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 31 Mar 82
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Rogers, John, (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 30 Nov 83
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Shirritt, Adley (<i>prov</i>) 7 May 86
	No 6 Company, Mille Isles
	<i>Captain</i>
	Pollock, John, (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 1 Sept 65
	<i>Lieutenant</i>

	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Pollock, William, (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 2 Apr 85

11TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."
M D No 5—1st Brig Divn
St Andrews
(Organized G O 14 March 62)
Lieut-Colonel
Cushing, James Brock (*m s 1st*)
4 Jan 84
13 July 76

Majors
Hoy, William (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
13 June 84

No 7 Company, Carillon
Captain
 Hodgson, Edward Albert, (v b 2nd)
 13 June 84
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Wanless, William John, (prov)
 27 June 84
 No 8 Company, Chatham
Captain
 Martin, George Broke, (v b 2nd)
 27 June 84
Lieutenant
 Sittlington, John, (s i 1st) 15 May 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Williamson, William (s i 1st B)
 18 June 86
Paymaster
 Lamb, Thomas 30 June 70
 (hon maj 30 June 75)
Adjutant

Quarter Master
 McArthur, William B 13 June 84
Surgeon
 Mayrand, William H, M D 5 June 63
 (sur m 5 June 83)
Assistant Surgeon
 Smith, William, M D 11 Aug 82

12TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "YORK RANGERS."
 Motto:—"Celer et Audax."
 M D No 2-4th Brig Divn
 Aurora
 (Organized G O 14 Sept 66)
Lieut-Colonel
 2238 Wayling, James (v b 1st) 21 May 86
Major
 2239 Lloyd, Thomas Henry, (s i 1st, m s 2nd)
 27 June 84
 No 1 Company, Riverside
Captain
 Cooper, William M (v b 2nd) 31 Mar 82
Lieutenant
 2235 Vennell, George (m s 2nd)
 12 May 82

2nd Lieutenant
 McNaught, William K (m s 2nd)
 12 May 85
 No 2 Company, Aurora
Captain
 2238 Smith, Joseph Fisher, (late
 30th F) 1 Aug 79
Lieutenant
 Hillary, Robert Michael (prov)
 17 Sept 86
2nd Lieutenant

 No 3 Company, Seaton Village
Captain
 Furnival, George Maurice, (v b 2nd)
 27 June 84
Lieutenant
 2238 Leslie, John Knox (m s 2nd)
 20 Mar 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Verral, John Edward (prov)
 18 June 86
 No 4 Company, Newmarket
Captain
 2238 Ashworth, George Johnston, (v b
 2nd) 27 June 84
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 2238 Allan, John Alfred Walker,
 (prov) 30 May 84
 No 5 Company, Sutton
Captain
 Crosthwaite, Walter John (prov)
 18 June 86
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

 No 6 Company, Parkdale
Captain
 McSpadden, William (m s 2nd)
 9 Nov 83
Lieutenant
 2238 Booth, Thomas (prov) 9 Nov 83
2nd Lieutenant
 McConnell, John (prov) 18 June 86
 No 7 Company, Sharon
Captain
 McCarty, John Calvery (prov)
 27 June 84

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Douglas, Marriot B (<i>prov</i>)	3 Feb 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Wayling, James (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	16 Dec 86
No 8 Company, Yorkville	
<i>Captain</i>	
☞☞ Symons, John Thorburn (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	4 June 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lanskaill, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 July 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Stevenson, James Richard (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	31 Mar 82
<i>Adjutant</i>	
☞☞ Thomson, John T (<i>v b 1st, m s</i>	29 Feb 84
<i>2nd</i>) (<i>capt</i> 29 Feb 84)	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Gower, James	18 June 86
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Hillary, Robert W	2 June 71
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Boultey, William Hincks	18 June 86

13TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 2-3rd Brig Divn

Hamilton

(Organized G O 11 Dec 62)

Lieut-Colonel

Gibson, John Morison (*m s 1st*)
27 Aug 86
26 Oct 76

Majors

☞ Moore, Alexander Huggins (*g s 1st,*
m s 1st) 28 Sept 83
20 Jan 75
McLaren, Henry (*m s 1st*) 27 Aug 86
9 Apr 85

Captains

☞ Barnard, Peter Benjamin (*v b 1st*)
9 Mar 77
Adam, James (*v b 2nd*) 28 Jan 81
☞ Stoneman, John (*v b 2nd*) 28 Jan 81
☞ Reid, William Gillzeen (*v b 2nd*)
18 April 84

Zealand, Edward Gibson (*v b 2nd*)
27 June 84
Brown, George McLaren (*v b 2nd*)
27 Aug 86
Moore, Edmund Evelyn Wentworth
(*s i 2nd v b 2nd*) 27 Aug 86

Lieutenants

Osborne, Robert Bryson (*v b 2nd*)
9 Nov 83
Gillespie, John Cowan (*v b 2nd*)
18 Apr 84
Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (*v b 2nd*)
27 June 84
Watson, James William Gordon (*s i*
2nd) 5 Mar 86
Ross, Frederiek Blyth (*s i 2nd*)
18 June 86
Tuckett, George Thomas (*prov*)
24 Apr 85

2nd Lieutenants

Hendrie, James Walker (*prov*) 6 Feb 85
Hobson, Robert (*prov*) 10 Apr 85
Tidswell, William Orlando (*prov*)
10 Apr 85
Chapman, Charles Albert (*prov*)
24 Apr 85
Cameron, Alexander Duncan (*prov*)
15 May 85
Bowman, Joseph William (*prov*)
18 June 86

Paymaster

☞ Armstrong, Charles 14 June 78
(*hon m* 14 June 78)

Adjutant

Stuart, John Jacques (*v b 1st*) 18 Apr 84
(*capt* 13 Jan 82)

Quarter Master

☞ Mason, John J 22 June 66
(*hon m* 22 June 81)

Surgeon

☞ Ryall, Isaac, M B 6 April 66
(*sur m* 6 Apr 86)

Assistant Surgeon

Griffin, Herbert Spohn, M B 30 Oct 79

14TH BATTALION. "THE PRINCESS OF WALES" OWN RIFLES.

M D No 3-7th Brig Divn

Kingston

(Organized G O 16 Jan 63)

Lieut-Colonel

☞☞ Smith, Henry Robert (*g s 1st,*
m s 1st) 29 Jan 86

<i>Majors</i>	
Power, Joseph William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 Apr 85
.....	
<i>Captains</i>	
Murray, junior, James (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	25 Jan 84
Shannon, Lewis William (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	27 June 84
Skinner, John Shaw (<i>r s a 1st, g s i 1st</i>)	24 Apr 85
Shannon, John Roland (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	8 Jan 86
Hinds, William George (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	8 Jan 86
<i>Lieutenants</i>	
Nicol, William (<i>s i 1st</i>)	8 Jan 86
Farrell, Alexander Gray (<i>s i 1st</i>)	8 Jan 86
Givens, David Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 84
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Hora, Wilfred (<i>s i 1st B</i>)	7 Aug 86
Strange, Frank (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	16 Dec 86
Gildersleeve, Henry Herchimer (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 84
McKelvy, Robert John (<i>prov</i>)	18 July 84
Newlands, jr, Isaac (<i>prov</i>)	8 Jan 86
Armstrong, David Franklin (<i>prov</i>)	8 Jan 86
<i>Paymaster</i>	
King, William	16 Oct 69
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Galloway, jr., James (<i>m s 1st</i>)	25 Jan 84
	(<i>capt</i> 16 May 79)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Spriggs, Henry James	14 Apr 70
	(<i>hon m</i> 30 June 86)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Henderson, William Henry, <i>M D</i>	12 Sept 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Betts, John Howard, <i>M D</i>	12 Sept 84

15TH BATTALION, "ARGYLE LIGHT INFANTRY."

Device and Motto.—The garter, surmounted by a crown, and inscribed thereon "Argyle Light Infantry." Within the garter the numeral XV surmounted by a boar's head. The garter is surmounted by a wreath of maple leaves supported by the colors of the Battalion, and, underneath, the motto "Nulli Secundus"

<i>(G O 2nd June 71)</i>	
M D No 3—7th Brig Divn	
Belleville	
<i>(Organized G O 16 Jan 63)</i>	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Lazier, Samuel Shaw (<i>v b 1st</i>)	1 June 77
	15 June 76
<i>Majors</i>	
Henderson, Lawrence H (<i>v b 1st</i>)	18 June 72
	(<i>l c</i> 18 June 77)
Dunnet, James Waters (<i>v b 1st</i>)	20 July 77
	23 May 73
<i>Captains</i>	
Walmsley, James Ernest (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	12 Jan 83
Henderson, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	18 Mar 84
Ponton, William Nesbitt (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	13 June 84
Mikel, William Charles (<i>r b 2nd</i>)	27 Feb 85
Lazier, Robert Elliott (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	27 Feb 85
Ⓐ Halliwell, John Earl (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	30 Oct 85
<i>Lieutenants</i>	
Donald, Edward (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	27 Feb 85
Gadsby, William John Cecil (<i>s i 1st</i>)	27 Feb 85
Ⓐ Kenny, Charles Edward (<i>prov</i>)	12 Jan 83
Bird, Cyril Wrangham (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86
Henderson, Donald George (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86
Wills, John Franklin (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Holgate, Thomas Franklin (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 84
Munro, Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	27 Feb 85
Simpson, Henry Albert (<i>prov</i>)	27 Feb 85
Bogle, Robert (<i>prov</i>)	7 May 86
Parker, Lionel Montrose (<i>prov</i>)	7 May 86
Overill, Albert Edward (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Biggar, James Lyons (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	12 Jan 83
	(<i>capt</i> 23 Apr 81)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Ⓐ Lazier, Thomas Cameron (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	25 Jan 84
	(<i>capt</i> 2 Sept 83)

Quarter Master
Pope, William Walter (*v b 2nd*)
 30 Oct 85
 (*capt* 27 Feb 85)
Surgeon
Burdett, David Earl, M D 31 May 78
Assistant Surgeon
Eakins, James Edwin, M D
 16 May 79

16TH "PRINCE EDWARD" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 3-7th Brig Divn

Pictou

(*Organized G O 6 Feb 63*)

Lieut-Colonel

Bog, Thomas (*v b 1st*) 27 Apr 83
 15 Mar 67

Major

Cunningham, John Ridley (*m s 1st*)
 22 June 83

Orchard, William House (*g s i 1st, c c*
2nd) 2 May 84

No 1 Company, Pictou

Captain

Lieutenant

Young, Edward Malcolm (*prov*)
 22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Fralick, James (*prov*) 18 Mar 70

No 4 Company, Milford

Captain

Ostrander, Rodman Gill (*v b 2nd*)
 20 May 74

Lieutenant

Ackerman, James Henry (*prov*)
 13 Mar 68

2nd Lieutenant

Burley, Victor M (*prov*) 1 Jan 85

No 5 Company, Consecon

Captain

McDonnell, Alexander (*s i 2nd*)
 30 Nov 84

Lieutenant

Wright, Walter Henry (*prov*) 7 Sept 86

2nd Lieutenant

Carwin, Robert (*prov*) 24 Apr 85

No 6 Company, Pictou

Captain

Lighthall, Angus (*prov*) 2 May 84

Lieutenant

Cooper, Frederick Gerald (*prov*)
 10 July 85

2nd Lieutenant

Carter, Lucius Hart (*prov*) 30 July 86
 No 7 Company, Mountain View

Captain

Anderson, John Roblin (*prov*)
 30 May 84

Lieutenant

Horrigan, Fitzpatrick (*g s i 2nd*)
 31 Jan 84

2nd Lieutenant

Anderson, Ridley (*prov*) 30 July 86

No 8 Company, Rednersville

Captain

Benson, James (*prov*) 22 June 83

Lieutenant

Ashton, Alpheus Rayner (*prov*)
 22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Russell, George Francis Bartlett (*prov*)
 22 June 83

Pymaster

Ross, Walter T 28 June 71
 (*hon m* 28 June 81)

Adjutant

Strachan, Martin D (*m s 1st*) 3 June 81
 (*capt* 14 Sept 85)

Quarter Master

Ross, Donald 15 June 66
 (*hon m* 15 June 81)

Surgeon

Platt, John Milton, M D 25 June 75

Assistant Surgeon

Jenner, John Earle, M D 17 Sept 86

17TH "LEVIS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7-7th Brig Divn

Levis

(*Organized G O 20 Feb 63*)

Lieut-Colonel

Desjardins, L George (*m s 1st*) 30 May 84

<i>Majors</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cauchy, Charles (<i>v b 1st</i>)	12 July 72	Dion, Onesime, (<i>prov</i>)	2 June 82
Fournier, Auguste (<i>m s 1st</i>)	27 June 84	2nd Lieutenant	
	19 Feb 74	Dussault, Stanislas, (<i>prov</i>)	2 July 82
No 1 Company, Point Levis			
<i>Captain</i>			
Bourget, Rigobert Guderick (<i>m s 2nd</i> <i>s r 1st</i>)	10 April 79	No 7 Company, St Raphael	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Bourget, Arthur (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	20 Aug 80	Bolduc, Joseph (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	27 June 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McKernan, H J (<i>prov</i>)	18 July 84	Lemieux, Benjamin (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 84
No 2 Company, Levis			
<i>Captain</i>			
Lefrancois, Alfred (<i>v b 1st</i>)	19 July 78	No 8 Company, Ste Claire	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Roy, Joseph Edmond, (<i>prov</i>)	20 Aug 80	Morin, Francois (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	20 Oct 69
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Piton, William John (<i>prov</i>)	18 Apr 84	Arsenault, Jacques (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	13 Oct 76
No 3 Company, Levis			
<i>Captain</i>			
Demers, Adjutor Edouard (<i>v b 1st</i>)	12 July 72	No 9 Company, Ste Claire	
	(<i>m 12 July 77</i>)	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Morin, Francois (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	
Begin, Philias (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	11 Sept 82	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Arsenault, Jacques (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	
No 4 Company, New Liverpool			
<i>Captain</i>			
Demers, Isaac Emile (<i>s i 1st</i>)	8 Jan 86	Poliquin, Achille (<i>q s i 2nd</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
No 5 Company, St Henri			
<i>Captain</i>			
Guenet, Joseph Alfred (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	9 Mar 77	Demers, Pierre Achille	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
Legare, Ulric (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	11 Aug 82	Bourassa, Philippe (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
Lemieux, Francois Xavier (<i>prov</i>)	27 Nov 85	Bourassa, Philippe (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	
No 6 Company, St Lambert			
<i>Captain</i>			
Gagne, Alexis (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	14 Apr 82	Bourassa, Philippe (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
No 7 Company, St Raphael			
<i>Captain</i>			
No 8 Company, Ste Claire		<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>			
No 9 Company, Ste Claire		<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>			
No 10 Company, Ste Claire		<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>			

18TH "PRESCOTT" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Paratus et Valens"

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

L'Original

(Organized G 0 26 Feb 63)

Lieut-Colonel

Butterfield, John (*m s 1st*) 3 Sept 80

Major

No 1 Company, Hawkesbury Village

Captain

Higginson, Thomas Tweed (*m s 1st*)
6 Apr 77

<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Dandy, James (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	6 Apr 77	Millette, Felix	12 Dec 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Surgeon</i>	
Byers, Charles E. (<i>prov</i>)	29 Sept 82	Ewing, William, <i>M D</i>	25 Feb 81
No 2 Company, Vankleek Hill		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Prevost, Wilfrid Meldior	14 Oct 81
Routhier, Joseph Felix Luc (<i>m s 1st</i>)	13 Jan 82		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Beaudry, Zotique Jean (<i>prov</i>)	17 Oct 84	19TH "LINCOLN" BATTALION	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		OF INFANTRY.	
.....		M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn	
No 3 Company, L'Original		St Catharines	
<i>Captain</i>		(<i>Organized G O 28 Sept 66</i>)	
Huntington, Samuel Adams (<i>v b 1st</i>)	16 Sept 81	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Thompson, Edward Henry (<i>v b 1st</i>)	
Johnson, Alfred Sydney (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 Feb 82		4 Sept 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			24 Apr 75
.....		<i>Major</i>	
No 4 Company, St. Eugene.		Carlisle, George Clark (<i>v b 1st</i>)	
<i>Captain</i>			22 June 83
Routhier, Felix (<i>m s 1st</i>)	12 Jan 82		12 Feb 78
<i>Lieutenant</i>		No 1 Company, Niagara	
.....		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Dorrity, John Vanderbilt (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	
.....			24 June 81
No. 5 Company, Plantagenet		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Milloy, Colin Campbell (<i>prov</i>)	
Johnson, Chauncey E (<i>m s 1st</i>)	5 May 76	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Sandham, James (<i>prov</i>)	18 Sept 85
.....		No 2 Company, St Catharines	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
.....		Day, William Henry (<i>s i 1st. v b 2nd</i>)	
Anderson, Benjamin Johnson, (<i>prov</i>)	30 Sept 81		31 May 78
No 6 Company, Hawkesbury Mills		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Pattison, William King (<i>prov</i>)	
Wyman, Thomas Hiram (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	17 Sept 75		8 Jan 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Fitzgerald, Timothy (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	10 Sept 75	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 3 Company, St Catharines	
.....		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Paymaster</i>		Moors, Charles James (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	
Evanturel, Alfred	12 Dec 84		22 June 83
<i>Adjutant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....		Groves, John Theodore (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	
			4 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant
 Campbell, John Samuel (*prov*) 4 Sept 85
 No 4 Company, Beamsville
Captain
 Vosburgh, William A (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 80
Lieutenant
 Davis, David (*prov*) 18 Sept 85
2nd Lieutenant

 No 5 Company, St Catharines
Captain
 Garson, William (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83
Lieutenant
 Burgoyne, Alfred Henry (*prov*) 18 July 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Robertson, Donald (*prov*) 14 June 78
 No 6 Company, Virgil
Captain
 Hiscott, James (*v b 2nd*) 14 June 72
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster
 Walker, George (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
 12 Sept 84
 (*m 7 Aug 73*)
Adjutant
 Thairs, George (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*)
 4 Sept 85
 (*lt 14 June 78*)
Quarter Master
 Miller, Gage James 2 Oct 85
 (*hon capt 2 Oct 85*)
Surgeon
 Dougan, William, *MD* 3 June 81
Assistant Surgeon
 Greenwood, Frederick Stowell
 3 June 81

20TH HALTON BATTALION
 "LORNE RIFLES."
 M D No 2-3rd Brig Divn
 Milton
 (*Organized G O 28 Sept 66*)
Lieutenant-Colonel
 Allan, William (*m s 1st*) 10 June 81
 24 Nov 76
Major
 Kerns, William (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
 19 Aug 81
 Appelbe, William Philip (*v b 1st, m s*
2nd) 2 May 84
 No 1 Company, Oakville
Captain
 Fox, Thomas William (*m s 2nd*) 22 Dec 82
Lieutenant
 Albertson, Samuel (*prov*) 30 Mar 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Anderson, Walter (*prov*) 10 July 85
 No 2 Company, Stewartown
Captain
 Newton, John Matthew (*m s 2nd*)
 2 May 84
Lieutenant
 Bell, James M (*prov*) 2 May 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Thompson, John Robert (*prov*)
 12 Sept 84
 No 3 Company, Georgetown
Captain
 Goodwillie, George Stewart (*m s 1st*)
 5 Aug 81
Lieutenant
 Tubby, Waller George (*m s 2nd*)
 24 Feb 82
2nd Lieutenant
 Moore, William Patterson (*s i 2nd*)
 30 Mar 85
 No 4 Company, Campbellville
Captain
 Jones, Arthur Clark (*prov*) 18 Sept 85
Lieutenant
 Corrigan, George Dyce (*prov*) 2 Oct 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Martin, Charles George (*prov*)
 30 Mar 83

No 5 Company, Nelson
Captain
 Breckon, John (*on s 2nd*) 19 Aug 81
Lieutenant
 Graham, Peter, (*prov*) 13 Jan 82
2nd Lieutenant
 Burns, John Hilyard, (*prov*) 13 Jan 82
 No 6 Company, Acton
Captain
 Schultz, David L (*s i 2nd*) 10 July 85
Lieutenant
 Nelson, Richard Edward (*prov*) 4 Sept 85
2nd Lieutenant

 No 7 Company, Milton
Captain
 Panton, William (*on s 2nd*) 9 Mar 83
Lieutenant
 Rolls, Joseph Walker (*r b 2nd*) 10 July 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Johnson, Walter Merriman (*prov*) 10 July 85
Paymaster

Adjutant
 Kaitting, John (*v b 1st*) 28 Sept 66
(on 14 May 85)
Quarter Master
 Barber, John Roaf 13 Jan 82
Surgeon
 Freeman, Clarkson, *M D* 1 Aug 79
Assistant Surgeon
 McCrimmon, Milton, *M D* 8 Apr 81

21ST "ESSEX" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn
 Windsor

(Organized *G O* 12 June 85)

Lieutenant-Colonel
 Wilkinson, John Richardson (*r b 1st*) 12 June 85
Major
 Guillot, James Casimir (*prov*) 12 June 85
 No 1 Company, Windsor
Captain
 Cheyne, George (*v b 2nd*) 12 June 85
 8 Oct 80

Lieutenant
 Laing, Frederick Herbert (*prov*) 12 June 85
 12 Sept 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Boath, William (*prov*) 12 June 85
 12 Sept 84
 No 2 Company, Leamington
Captain
 Ley, William (*v b 2nd*) 12 June 85
 20 Aug 80
Lieutenant
 Manchester, John W (*prov*) 8 Jan 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Alderton, William B (*prov*) 12 June 85
 9 Nov 77
 No 3 Company, Essex Centre
Captain
 Jones, Albert Edward (*s i 2nd*) 31 Mar 86
Lieutenant
 Russell, Windsor H (*prov*) 12 June 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Johnston, William John 12 June 85
 No 4 Company, Amherstburg
Captain
 Templeton, James (*prov*) 12 June 85
Lieutenant
 Botsford, Alanson William (*prov*) 13 June 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Mears, John Salmoni (*prov*) 18 June 86
 No 5 Company, Windsor
Captain

Lieutenant
 Dewson, William Wallace (*prov*) 12 June 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Black, Alexander (*prov*) 12 June 85
Paymaster
 Meloche, Francis Xavier 12 June 85
Adjutant
 Fox, Charles C (*late 15 F*) 5 Nov 86
(capt 12 June 85)
Quarter Master
 Reeves, Stephen Thomas 12 June 85
Surgeon
 23 Casgrain, Henry Raymond, *M D* 12 Feb 86

22ND BATTALION "OXFORD RIFLES."

Badge and Motto:—A Maltese cross having at each of its angles a British Lion, and in the centre the number 22 encircled by the additional designation of the Battalion "The Oxford Rifles." The whole encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown, with the Motto "*Pursuis et peris*" on the wreath at base of badge.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

Woodstock

(Organized 6 Oct 14 Aug 63)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Munro, James (m s 1st) 27 Feb 85

Major

Ellis, Richard Yates (v b 1st) 31 Mar 82

13 Sept 76

No 1 Company, Woodstock

Captain

Macquenn, Frederick William (r b 2nd) 5 Nov 80

Lieutenant

Ball, Alfred Servos (r b 2nd) 25 Nov 81

2nd Lieutenant

Knight, Hedley Vickers (s i 1st, r b 2nd) 25 Nov 81

No 2 Company, Embro

Captain

Lovey, William (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 3 Sept 77

(m s 3 Sept 85)

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Ross, David Robert (s i 2nd) 31 Mar 86

No 3 Company, Princeton

Captain

Williamson, George F (m s 2nd) 24 Mar 75

Lieutenant

Benham, George, (prov) 18 Mar 81

2nd Lieutenant

Oliver, George (prov) 10 July 85

No 4 Company, Ingersoll

Captain

Hegler, James Carruthers (m s 2nd) 30 Mar 83

Lieutenant

Paine, William A (prov) 18 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

Waterhouse, Egerton (prov) 10 Apr 85

No 5 Company, Norwich

Captain

Bleakley, George (v b 2nd) 30 Mar 83

Lieutenant

Bleakley, Walter H (prov) 2 Oct 85

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Strathallan

Captain

Sutherland, James (prov) 4 Sept 85

Lieutenant

Andison, William (prov) 14 Aug 85

2nd Lieutenant

Fisher, John (prov) 8 June 83

No 7 Company, Tilsonburg

Captain

Stoddart, Thomas (prov) 24 Apr 85

Lieutenant

Perry, David Marcus (m s 2nd) 22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Gray, William (prov) 18 Sept 85

No 8 Company, Thamesford

Captain

Day, Matthew (v b 2nd) 6 Feb 80

Lieutenant

Morrison, Neil B (m s 2nd) 18 May 83

2nd Lieutenant

Quinn, Daniel (m s 2nd) 18 May 83

Panmaster

37-8 McCleneghan, Alexander Riggs (v b 2nd) 4 Sept 85

(hon m 4 Sept 85)

Adjutant

Davis, William Mahlon (r m c) 18 Sept 85

(tr 16 July 80)

Quarter Master

Burgess, Samuel G 13 Sept 71

Surgeon

Swan, Levi Hoyt, M D 7 June 72

(sur m 22 Jan 82)

Assistant Surgeon

McKay, Angus 30 July 80

23RD "BEAUCE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn

St Marie

(Organized G O 9 April 69)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Duchesnay, Henri J J (m s 1st) 2 July 80

Major

Bignell, J George (m s 1st) 4 Sept 85

No 1 Company, St Vital de Lambton

Captain

Fortier, Edmond (m s 2nd) 22 Oct 86

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Bignell, Joseph Pennoyer (prov) 24 Apr 85

No 2 Company, Aylmer

Captain

Paradis, Damase (v b 1st, m s 2nd)

18 Dec 68

(m 18 Dec 73)

Lieutenant

Bignell, Frank, (prov) 1 Sept 82

2nd Lieutenant

Blanchet, Charles Francois Xavier

(prov) 18 June 86

No 3 Company, St Vital de Lambton

Captain

Paradis, Louis (v b 1st) 12 June 74

(m 12 June 84)

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Bernier, Bruno (prov) 17 Oct 84

No 4 Company, Ste Marie

Captain

Jalbert, Thomas (m s 1st) 23 May 72

(m 23 May 77)

Lieutenant

Morissette, George (m s 2nd)

16 May 73

2nd Lieutenant

Belanger, Jean Baptiste (prov) 4 Sept 85

Paymaster

Labrecque, Charles George 18 June 80

(hon m 18 Dec 73)

Adjutant

Quarter Master

Lemieux, Antoine Achille 18 Apr 84

Surgeon

Fortier, Tancrede, M D 12 May 82

Assistant Surgeon

24TH "KENT" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

Chatham

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Martin, Matthew (v b 1st) 4 Feb 86

Majors

Rowe, Conrad Daniel (v b 1st) 13 Apr 83

18 June 82

Denhardt, David Smyth (m s 1st)

27 Aug 86

No 1 Company, Chatham

Captain

Patterson, Henry Albert, (prov) 3 June 81

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Reilly, James H (v b 1st) 21 June 83

No 2 Company, Chatham

Captain

Atkinson, George Kendall (m s 2nd)

3 June 81

Lieutenant

Gosnell, Edward (prov) 22 Apr 86

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Ridgetown

Captain

Lieutenant

Watson, Thomas Philip (prov) 14 Nov 84

2nd Lieutenant

Robison, James Robert (prov) 2 Oct 85

No 4 Company, Chatham
Captain
 Pattinson, Harry G S Richard (*r h 2nd*) 27 Feb 85
Lieutenant
 Coogan, Thomas R (*late H M Army*) 27 Feb 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Douglas, George Harvey (*g i 2nd*) 16 Dec 86

No 5 Company, Bothwell
Captain

Lieutenant
 Johnson, William N, (*prov*) 3 June 81
2nd Lieutenant
 Shaw, William Carson (*prov*) 21 June 83

No 6 Company, Dresden
Captain

Lieutenant
 Ferguson, John F (*prov*) 21 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Young, Amos William (*prov*) 15 May 85
Paymaster
 Reed, Henry George 28 Sept 77
 (*hon m* 24 Jan 83)
Adjutant
 Rankin, John Brown (*m s 1st*) 13 Apr 83
 (*lt* 3 June 81)
Quarter Master
 Nelson, Theodore H 28 Sept 77
 (*hon capt* 28 Sept 82)
Surgeon
 Tye, George Arthur, *M D* 17 Sept 86
Assistant Surgeon
 Wilson, James Delmage 17 Sept 86

25TH "ELGIN" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.
 M D No 1—1st Brig Divn
 St Thomas
 (Organized *G O* 14 Sept 66)
Lieut-Colonel
 ⚔ O'Malley, Charles Anthony (*m s 1st*,
v b 1st) 21 May 75

Majors
 Faulds, William (*m s 1st*) 12 Dec 73
 ⚔ Lindsay, William Henry (*v b 1st*) 9 Nov 83

No 1 Company, St Thomas
Captain
 Graham, Adam William (*m s 2nd*) 11 May 83
Lieutenant
 Travers, Harry Bivoir Hart (*prov*) 24 Apr 85
2nd Lieutenant

 No 2 Company, Vienna
Captain

Lieutenant
 O'Malley, Charles Anthony (*prov*) 5 Nov 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Brasher, John, (*prov*) 17 Sept 75

No 3 Company, Aylmer
Captain
 Wright, Horace Huson (*v b 2nd*) 9 Nov 83
Lieutenant
 Harris, George (*v b 1st, late* 24 F) 9 Nov 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Hale, John Mahlon (*prov*) 6 Feb 85

No 4 Company, St Thomas
Captain
 ⚔ Bradley, James (*g s 1st*) 3 Feb 82
Lieutenant
 McCrimmon, Angus (*prov*) 22 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Jones, Thomas Henry (*v b 2nd*) 3 Apr 84

No 5 Company, Port Stanley
Captain
 Edgecombe, John (*prov*) 7 Mar 73
Lieutenant
 Burwell, James Richard (*prov*) 12 Dec 79

	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Pinneo, Daniel, (<i>prov</i>)		12 Dec 79
No 6 Company, St Thomas		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Burns, George Eedson (<i>v b 2nd</i>)		13 June 84
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Jackson, William Rollin (<i>prov</i>)		6 Feb 85
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Stacey, John (<i>prov</i>)		26 Jan 83
	<i>Paymaster</i>	
Moore, William Henry (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		3 Feb 82
	(<i>capt</i> 13 Jan 81)	
	<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....		
	<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Clark, Andrew James		20 Mar 85
	<i>Surgeon</i>	
Kains, Robert, <i>M D</i>		17 June 81
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Corlis, Josiah, <i>M D</i>		22 June 83

26TH "MIDDLESEX"
BATTALION OF LIGHT
INFANTRY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn		
London		
<i>(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)</i>		
	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
English, John (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)		10 Nov 82
		14 June 77
	<i>Major</i>	
Irwin, John (<i>v b 1st</i>)		31 Aug 83
		1 Mar 83
.....		
No 1 Company, Delaware		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Garnett, Henry Cope (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		20 June 73
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McEwen, Robert (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)		16 Feb 82
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hammond, Henry (<i>prov</i>)		27 Aug 86

No 2 Company, Strathroy		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Buchanan, James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		24 July 85
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Billington, George Cameron (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		24 July 85
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Shirley, George Robert (<i>s i 1st B</i>)		18 June 86
No 3 Company, Glencoe		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Lamley, William Gibson (<i>prov</i>)		27 June 84
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Stuart, Alexander (<i>prov</i>)		27 June 84
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Campbell, Thomas F (<i>prov</i>)		27 June 84
No 4 Company, Dreaney's Corners		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Dreaney, Henry, (<i>prov</i>)		18 Apr 78
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Sarvis, Charles Wakefield (<i>prov</i>)		18 June 86
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....		
No 5 Company, Lucan		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Thom, John S (<i>s 1st, m s 2nd</i>)		22 June 77
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Davis, Francis, (<i>prov</i>)		18 Apr 78
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bice, John W (<i>s i 2nd</i>)		16 Dec 86
No 6 Company, Park Hill		
	<i>Captain</i>	
McRoberts, William John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		17 Dec 80
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Wilson, George (<i>late H M Army</i>)		30 July 86
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Mollard, John T (<i>prov</i>)		13 June 84

No 7 Company, Strathroy		No 1 Company, Petrolia	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Matthews, Philip H (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 May 84	Woodward, Martin Jesse (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	13 Jan 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Evans, Eric Ierick E E (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86	Johnstone, Robert (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	2 Mar 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lee, James H (<i>prov</i>)	16 May 84	Ellison, Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	19 Feb 69
No 8 Company, Ilderton		No 2 Company, Forest	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Robson, Thomas Edmund (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 Sept 82	Pollock, John C (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	3 Dec 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Taylor, Joseph William (<i>prov</i>)	1 Sept 82	Hume, Robert (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	4 Jan 77
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....		Wood, Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	
<i>Paymaster</i>		No 3 Company, Widder	
Stevenson, John	29 Sept 82 (<i>hon capt</i> 23 Feb 77)	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Choate, John Frederick (<i>m s 1st</i>)	30 Mar 83 (<i>capt</i> 25 Jan 78)	Gattis, William (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	3 Dec 79
<i>Quarter Master</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Marshall, Joseph Henry	29 Sept 82	Watts, George (<i>prov</i>)	18 May 83
<i>Surgeon</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Billington, George	17 May 67	Macvicar, William Wallace (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	30 Mar 85
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		No 4 Company, Warwick	
Smith, Robert Renfrew, M D	23 Apr 80	<i>Captain</i>	
.....		<i>Captain</i>	
27TH "LAMBTON" BATTALION OF INFANTRY "ST CLAIR BORDERERS."		Kenward, Franklin (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	30 Mar 83
Motto:—"Semper paratus et fidelis."		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
M D No 1—1st Brig Divn		Williamson, Joseph (<i>prov</i>)	22 June 83
Sarnia		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
(<i>Organized G O 14 Sept 66</i>)		Ross, David M, (<i>prov</i>)	20 Aug 80
<i>Lieut.-Colonel</i>		No 5 Company, Wallaceburg	
Fisher, Charles Edward Herley (<i>v b 1st</i>)	9 Mar 83	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Majors</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Savage, John (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	4 June 80	Woolever, Scott (<i>prov</i>)	19 Mar 86
Beattie, Joseph Hall (<i>v b 1st</i>)	29 May 85	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Shain, Donald C (<i>prov</i>)	
		20 Aug 80	
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		
		No 6 Company, Watford	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Carroll, Robert (<i>v b 1st</i>)	3 June 81
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Dobear, Calvin John (<i>s i 1st B</i>)	27 Feb 85
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Shirley, Wellington V (<i>s i 1st B</i>)	27 Feb 85

No 7 Company, Sarnia			
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ellis, Charles S (<i>g s 1st</i>)	13 Jan 81	Watson, William Sproule (<i>prov</i>)	10 July 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Clement, John J (<i>prov</i>)	2 June 82	Knox, Wellington Johnston Thomas	(<i>prov</i>) 10 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 3 Company, St Mary's	
Kittermaster, Frederick William (<i>prov</i>)	8 June 83	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Paymaster</i>		Moscip, William Caven (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	
Macvicar, Stuart A	9 Nov 66	15 Sept 82	
<i>(hon m 8 Oct 75)</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>		Jameson, David Wesley (<i>prov</i>)	
.....		22 June 83	
<i>Quarter Master</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (<i>v b 1st, m s</i>	19 Mar 86	Mitchell, William Osear (<i>prov</i>)	
<i>2nd</i>)		12 June 85	
<i>(hon capt 19 Mar 86)</i>		No 4 Company, St Mary's	
<i>Surgeon</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Fraser, Anson Soverill, <i>M D</i>	5 Sept 79	Hamilton, James (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		24 Apr 85	
Newell, James, <i>M D</i>	28 Mar 84	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....		Crabbe, John J (<i>prov</i>)	
		1 June 83	
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Williams, William (<i>prov</i>)	
		15 May 85	
		No 5 Company, Listowel	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Morphy, Hugh Boulton (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	
		10 Apr 85	
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Darling, James Leland (<i>prov</i>)	
		24 Apr 85	
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Hess, Emil George (<i>prov</i>)	
		24 Apr 85	
		No 6 Company, Stratford	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Robb, Arthur (<i>prov</i>)	
		2 June 82	
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Guy, Williamson (<i>prov</i>)	
		24 Apr 85	
		<i>Paymaster</i>	
		Lawrence, William	
		15 Sept 82	
		<i>Adjutant</i>	
		Beam, Morris J (<i>v b 1st</i>)	
		24 Apr 85	
		<i>(capt 1 June 83)</i>	
		<i>Quarter Master</i>	
		Warburton, William Nelson	
		11 Nov 81	
		<i>Surgeon</i>	
		Smith, George, <i>M R C S E</i>	
		6 Sept 72	
		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
		Hannovan, Matthew Joseph	
		6 Sept 72	
		<i>(sur 6 Sept 82)</i>	

28TH "PERTH" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn
Stratford

(Organized 6 O 14 Sept 66)

Lieut-Colonel

McKnight, Richard Sidney (*v b 1st*)
6 Feb 85

Majors

White, Humphrey Albert Lucas (*v b 1st*)
28 June 82

19 May 81

Hamilton, John Robert (*m s 1st*)
10 Apr 85

No 1 Company, Stratford

Captain

Holton, John Little (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
21 Aug 85

Lieutenant

Corrie, Frederick John (*prov*) 21 Aug 85

2nd Lieutenant

Chrystal, Robert James (*prov*) 21 Aug 85

No 2 Company, Stratford

Captain

Cooke, George Thomas (*m s 1st*)
10 Apr 85

**29TH "WATERLOO" BATTALION
OF INFANTRY.**
M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn
Berlin
(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)
Lieut-Colonel
Hespeler, George (v b 1st) 17 Feb 82
19 June 77

Major
Beaumont, Ernest Joseph (v b 1st) 30 May 84

No 1 Company, Conestogo
Captain
Pasmore, William Julius (v b 2nd) 22 Aug 79

Lieutenant
Batz, Simon (prov) 12 May 82

2nd Lieutenant
No 2 Company, Galt
Captain
Cowan, James Laing (v b 2nd) 17 Dec 80

Lieutenant
2nd Lieutenant
McLennan, Daniel (prov) 2 June 82

No 3 Company, New Hamburg
Captain
Cook, Jonathan (prov) 3 Oct 84

Lieutenant
McCallum, Frederick H (prov) 3 Oct 84

2nd Lieutenant
Becker, William J (prov) 3 Oct 84

No 4 Company, Galt
Captain
Duck, William Benjamin (prov) 30 May 84

Lieutenant
Stanton, Robert Edgeworth (prov) 13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant
No 5 Company, Hespeler
Captain
McGregor, George King Chisholm
(prov) 30 May 84

Lieutenant
Cunningham, John (prov) 13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant
Collins, George (prov) 18 June 86

No 6 Company, Berlin
Captain
Stanton, James Ewart (prov) 18 June 86

Lieutenant
Jaffray, William Richard (prov) 2 June 82

2nd Lieutenant
McQuillan, John (prov) 18 June 86

Paymaster
Cranston, Adam 25 Feb 81
(hon capt 30 Nov 77)

Adjutant
Quarter Master
Simpson, George Pollock 25 Feb 81
(lt (prov) 24 Nov 76)

Surgeon
McIntyre, Robert 4 Sept 85

Assistant Surgeon
Radford, Joseph Henry 4 Sept 85

**30TH "WELLINGTON"
BATTALION OF RIFLES**
M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn
Guelph
(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)
Lieut-Colonel
☞ Clarke, Charles (v b 1st) 28 June 71

Majors
White, William Wallace (v b 1st, s i 1st) 15 Sept 85

Mutrie, John (v b 1st) 15 Sept 85

No 1 Company, Harriston
Captain
Mason, William Walter (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 2 June 82

Lieutenant
Robertson, John Harvey (v b 2nd) 3 Apr 84

2nd Lieutenant
Laidlaw, Andrew, (v b 2nd) 3 Apr 84

No 2 Company, Guelph		No 8 Company, Palmerston	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
.....		Jamieson, William (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 22 Apr 86	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Crowe, Joseph C (v b 2nd)	27 Feb 80	Strong, James Albert (prov) 30 July 86	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Anderson, junior, George (prov)	27 Feb 80	Johnston, Thomas William (prov) 30 July 86	
No 3 Company, Fergus		No 9 Company, Moorefield	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Beattie, John (v b 2nd)	23 May 72	Booth, John (m s 2nd) 29 Apr 81	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Murray, John (prov)	8 June 83	Thompson, William John (s i 2nd) 21 May 86	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McColm, William (prov)	15 May 85	.....
No 4 Company, Elora		No 10 Company, Arthur	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Allan, David Martyn (m s 2nd)	16 Feb 82	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Moir, Alexander (m s 2nd)	16 Feb 82	Hudson, George (prov) 14 Nov 84	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....		Craig, James J (s i 2nd) 14 Aug 86	
No 5 Company, Mount Forest		<i>Paymaster</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Harvey, Edmund 24 July 74 (hon m 24 July 84)	
Kingston, William (prov)	21 Aug 85	<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Porter, George Davis (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 25 Nov 81 (capt 22 June 83)	
Chilton, Alexander (prov)	30 June 76	<i>Quarter Master</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Mann, William M 4 Sept 85	
Allen, George (prov)	8 June 83	<i>Surgeon</i>	
No 6 Company, Eramosa		Allan, Edward 24 Apr 85	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Johnson, Archibald (v b 2nd)	18 Sept 85	Johnson, William Henry, M D 24 Apr 85	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....
Loree, Jonathan (prov)	18 Sept 85	31ST "GREY" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.	
No 7 Company, Erin		M D No 2-4th Brig Divn	
<i>Captain</i>		Owen Sound	
McDowell, William (m s 2nd)	5 July 78	(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Carberry, Thomas Evans (s i 2nd)	31 Mar 86	Brodie, George (m s 1st) 6 Nov 74 24 Oct 72	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....
Couboy, William (prov)	4 June 80	.....

<i>Major</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Boyd, John (v b 1st) 28 Oct 81 (l c 6 July 76)	Fields, John J (late 60 F) 24 Mar 80 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
No 1 Company, Owen Sound	Palmer, John Henry (m s 1st) 24 Mar 80 No 7 Company, Clarksburg
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Spencer, Alfred J (m s 2nd) 28 Oct 81 <i>Lieutenant</i>	Rorke, Joseph (s i 1st, m s 2nd) 25 Feb 70 <i>Lieutenant</i>
Robertson, John Chalmers (prov) 22 June 83 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Rorke, Edward (m s 2nd) 1 June 83 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Ross, George (prov) 18 Sept 85 No 2 Company, Meaford	Watson, William John (g s 1st) 20 June 83 <i>Purmaster</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Heep, William 4 Sept 85 <i>Adjutant</i>
Cleland Hugh Robert (m s 2nd) 4 Sept 85 <i>Lieutenant</i>	McLean, John Bayne (g s i 1st) 23 June 83 (2nd lt 31 July 82)
Chisholm, William Noble (s i 2nd) 27 Aug 86 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Quarter Master</i>
.....	Rayner, Philip 4 Sept 85 <i>Surgeon</i>
No 3 Company, Leith	Macleaen, Caird Ryerson 11 Jan 67 <i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Parsons, John Hanbury. M D 2 Oct 85
Telford, James P (m s 1st) 11 Jan 67 (l c 11 Jan 77)	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>	32ND "BRUCE" BATTALION OF
Wilson, William (prov) 24 Apr 85 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	INFANTRY.
.....	M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn
No 4 Company, Durham	Walkerton
<i>Captain</i>	(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)
Moodie, John (late 30 F) 14 Jan 70 <i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>
Torry, Robert (prov) 22 Oct 86 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Cooper, James Graham (v b 1st) 11 Feb 81 <i>Majors</i>
McGirr, Samuel James (prov) 22 Oct 86 No 5 Company, Chatsworth	Biggar, John (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 3 June 81 Boyd, Benjamin Bowman (v b 1st) 29 May 85
<i>Captain</i>	No 1 Company, Port Elgin
McDonald, John (v b 2nd) 11 Sept 83 <i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Bennett, George William (prov) 1 June 83 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Stafford, John William (v b 2nd) 2 June 82 <i>Lieutenant</i>
McNab, Malcolm (prov) 1 June 83 No 6 Company, Flesherston	Smith, Harry (prov) 2 June 82 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Mitchell, William (prov) 22 Aug 79
Campbell, Andrew Ginty (m s 1st) 24 Mar 80	

No 2 Company, Kincairdine
Captain
 Loscombe, W Clifton (*m s 2nd*) 3 Sept 79
Lieutenant
 Scott, James Henderson (*s i 2nd*) 4 Oct 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Robertson, Ross Frederick (*prov*) 18 June 86
 No 3 Company, Lucknow
Captain
 Jefferis, Benjamin Grant (*m s 2nd*) 3 June 81
Lieutenant
 Campbell, Donald (*prov*) 3 June 81
2nd Lieutenant
 Cameron, Duncan Ontario (*prov*) 19 June 83
 No 4 Company, Paisley
Captain
 Valentine, William Carson (*m s 2nd*) 1 Aug 79
Lieutenant
 Hogg, William Walker (*prov*) 8 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Holden, William James (*s i 2nd*) 14 Aug 86
 No 5 Company, Walkerton
Captain
 Moffat, William Calvin (*v b 2nd*) 3 June 81
Lieutenant
 Anderson, Oliver Gabel (*v b 2nd*) 3 Apr 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Weir, Adam (*prov*) 22 Apr 86
 No 6 Company, Arran
Captain
 Douglass, John (*v b 2nd*) 19 Sept 79
Lieutenant
 Richards, Charles Albert (*v b 2nd*) 19 Sept 79
2nd Lieutenant
 Start, Charles Edward (*prov*) 19 Mar 86
 No 7 Company, Mildmay
Captain
 Henderson, John (*v b 2nd*) 11 May 83

Lieutenant
 Schneider, William H (*prov*) 13 June 84
2nd Lieutenant
 No 8 Company, Teeswater
Captain
 Gillies, Archibald (*prov*) 7 June 72
Lieutenant
 Midford, Albert George (*m s 1st*) 29 May 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Dever, Francis (*prov*) 18 June 86
Paymaster
 Klein, Alphonse Basil 3 June 81
Adjutant
Quarter Master
 Robertson, David (*v b 2nd*) 11 May 83
Surgeon (*lt 16 Sept 81*)
 Scott, William S, *M D* 8 Feb 67
Assistant Surgeon
 Martin, DeWitt Harry, *M D* 18 Dec 68
(sur 19 Sept 79)

33RD "HURON" BATTALION OF
 INFANTRY.
 M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn
 Goderich
(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)
Lieutenant-Colonel
 Coleman, Timothy Theobald (*v b 1st*) 4 June 86
 14 Sept 71
Majors
 No 1 Company, Goderich
Captain
 Miller, John Robertson (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 80
Lieutenant
 Beck, Joseph (*v b 2nd*) 18 June 80
2nd Lieutenant
 Ross, Charles Creighton (*prov*) 2 June 82

No 2 Company, Wingham		No 8 Company, Gorrie	
	<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>
Elliott, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	15 Sept 82	Kaines, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	30 June 71
	<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>
Ansley, John (<i>prov</i>)	18 Apr 84	Kaines, Christopher Charles (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	24 Feb 83
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Williams, Charles Edward (<i>prov</i>)	12 June 85	Dane, William (<i>prov</i>)	13 June 84
No 3 Company, Seaforth		No 9 Company, Dungannon	
	<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>
Wilson, John G (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	26 Jan 83	Mallough, Joseph (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	2 Apr 69
	<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>
Roberts, John Sidney (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	26 Jan 83	Varcoe, John Stanley (<i>c c 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	1 June 77
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Wilson, John A (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	21 Feb 83	.....
No 4 Company, Clinton			<i>Paymaster</i>
	<i>Captain</i>	Jordan, Francis	5 Aug 81 (<i>hon capt</i> 5 Apr 72)
Forrester, David Andrew (<i>prov</i>)	16 May 84		<i>Adjutant</i>
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	Fr, W Cooke, Henry (<i>c b 1st</i>)	10 Mar 86 (<i>m 10 Sept 74</i>)
Scott, James (<i>prov</i>)	15 Sept 82		<i>Quarter Master</i>
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Beck, Joseph	13 June 84
Young, James (<i>prov</i>)	18 Apr 84		<i>Surgeon</i>
No 5 Company, Ainleyville		Holmes, William J R, <i>M D</i>	9 Oct 74
	<i>Captain</i>		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Leckie, John (<i>prov</i>)	7 June 72	Young, William J, <i>M D</i>	13 June 84
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	.....
Roddick, William (<i>prov</i>)	16 Sept 81	34TH "ONTARIO" BATTALION	
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	OF INFANTRY.	
Sinclair, William M (<i>prov</i>)	16 Sept 81	M D No 2—4th Brig Divn	
No 6 Company, Exeter		Whitby	
	<i>Captain</i>	(<i>Organized G O 14 Sept 66</i>)	
Elliott, Glynn (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	2 Sept 81	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	O'Donovan, Michael (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	24 Mar 80
Hyndman, Hugh Kennedy (<i>prov</i>)	1 Sept 82		<i>Majors</i>
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Paterson, Norman F (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	23 May 77
.....		Farewell, John Edwin (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	3 Feb 82
No 7 Company, Porter's Hill		No 1 Company, Whitby	
	<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>
McDonald, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	5 Aug 81	O'Donovan, John James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	7 May 86
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	.....
Beacom, John (<i>prov</i>)	16 Sept 81	.....
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	.....
.....		

Lieutenant
Shrapnell, Edward Scrope (*m s 1st*)
13 June 84
2nd Lieutenant
Fox, Henry Watson (*prov*) 27 Aug 86
No 2 Company, Greenwood
Captain
Henderson, Wilbur (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
3 Mar 82
Lieutenant
Webber, Frederick William (*prov*)
27 Aug 86
2nd Lieutenant
Betton, Forest Alexander (*prov*)
27 Aug 86
No 3 Company, Oshawa
Captain
Cleverdon, Thomas Emmanuel (*v b 2nd*)
15 May 85
Lieutenant
Deans, William James (*prov*)
29 May 85
2nd Lieutenant
Rundle, Arthur Lukes (*prov*)
24 July 85
No 4 Company, Beaverton
Captain
Paterson, Charles Archibald (*m s 2nd*)
29 May 85
Lieutenant
Birchard, James (*prov*) 10 July 85
2nd Lieutenant
Hayes, Louis Martin (*prov*) 10 July 85
No 5 Company, Uxbridge
Captain
McGillivray, John Alexander (*v b 1st*)
6 July 77
Lieutenant
Hemphill, Zachariah (*prov*) 1 Sept 82
2nd Lieutenant
Crosby, Frank Herbert (*prov*)
27 June 84
No 6 Company, Brooklin
Captain
Browne, William H (*m s 2nd*)
31 May 78
Lieutenant
Grierson, John Frederick (*prov*)
15 May 85
2nd Lieutenant
Henderson, Alexander (*prov*) 4 June 86

No 7 Company, Cannington
Captain
Vicars, John Richard (*m s 2nd*)
22 Oct 86
Lieutenant
Roche, Francis James (*s i 2nd*)
19 Nov 86
2nd Lieutenant
.....
Paymaster
Madill, Frank 27 Aug 86
Adjutant
Rutledge, James (*m s 1st*) 7 May 86
(*capt* 31 May 78)
Quarter Master
Smith, Charles Wright 23 Sept 70
(*hon m* 23 Dec 80)
Surgeon
Rae, Francis, M D 27 Mar 74
Assistant Surgeon
Bogart, David Peterson 22 June 77

35TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY "SIMCOE FORESTERS."

Motto:—*Spectemur Agendo*

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn

Barrie

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

☞, ~~☞~~ O'Brien, William E (*v b 1st*)
2 June 82
4 Aug 74

Majors

☞, ~~☞~~ Graham, William J (*v b 1st,*
m s 2nd) 1 Dec 82
~~☞~~ Burnet, Peter (*late* 72 F) 22 Apr 86
23 May 77

No 1 Company, Barrie

Captain

~~☞~~ Spry, Charles Samuel Fortier
(*s i 1st*) 8 Jan 86

Lieutenant

McKee, Henry Samuel (*prov*) 22 Apr 86

2nd Lieutenant

O'Brien, Arthur Henry (*s i 2nd*)
14 Aug 86

No 2 Company, Collingwood	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Elliot, Henry Charles Schomberg
☛ 35 Campbell, Richard Ginty (<i>m s 1st</i>)	(<i>prov</i>) 17 Sept 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	No 8 Company, Penetanguishene
.....	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	☛ 35 Landrigan, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)
No 3 Company, Jarrett's Corners	27 Feb 85
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Clarke, Hugh McD (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	McMullen, John C (<i>prov</i>)
22 Apr 86	5 Mar 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	.....
Gray, John (<i>prov</i>)	<i>Poymaster</i>
22 Apr 86	Rogers, Joseph
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	10 May 72
Gray, George (<i>prov</i>)	(<i>hon m</i> 10 May 82)
22 Apr 86	.....
No 4 Company, Vespra	<i>Adjutant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	☛ 35 Ward, James (<i>g s i 1st, v b 2nd</i>)
☛ 35 Leadly, Allison. (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	3 Oct 84
9 Jan 85	(<i>m</i> 12 Mar 85)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Quarter Master</i>
Munro, George (<i>prov</i>)	☛ 35 Smith, Lionel Lincoln Fisher
22 Apr 86	21 May 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	(<i>hon capt</i> 21 May 86)
Caston, Andrew (<i>prov</i>)	22 Apr 86
No 5 Company, Barrie	<i>Surgeon</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Morton, George D
☛ Powell, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	11 Jan 67
13 Jan 82	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	☛ 35 McCarthy, John L G, <i>M D</i>
☛ 35 Ramsay-Ramsay, Robert Dal-	11 Feb 81
housie	.....
(<i>prov</i>) 10 Apr 85	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Crease, Frederick John (<i>prov</i>)	
22 Apr 86	
No 6 Company, Huntsville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Peacock, Christopher (<i>late H M Army</i>)	
19 Mar 86	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Goldie, Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	
19 Mar 86	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ecclestone, George (<i>prov</i>)	
19 Mar 86	
No 7 Company, Orillia	
<i>Captain</i>	
☛ 35 Drinkwater, Thomas H (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	
22 Apr 86	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
☛ 35 Burnet, Kenneth Lumsden (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	
27 Aug 86	

36TH "PEEL" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Pro aris et focis."

M D No 2-4th Brig Divn

Brampton

(Organized, *G O 14 Sept 66*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

☛ 35 Tyrwhitt, Richard (*m s 1st*)

12 Feb 85

17 Aug 76

Majors

Leslie, Edward (*m s 1st*)

16 July 85

Barker, Peter McGill (*g s 1st, m s 2nd*)

16 July 85

No 1 Company, Brampton

Captain

.....

<i>Lieutenant</i>	No 8 Company, Orangeville
.....	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Williams, Edward E (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 16 July 85
Murray, Alexander George (<i>prov</i>) 29 Jan 86	<i>Lieutenant</i>
No 2 Company, Orangeville	.....
<i>Captain</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Mole, John (<i>prov</i>) 10 Nov 86	King, Charles H (<i>prov</i>) 27 Nov 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Paymaster</i>
.....	Smith, Charles 31 Aug 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	(<i>hon capt</i> 31 Aug 83)
.....	<i>Adjutant</i>
No 3 Company, Cookstown	Evans, George T (<i>v b 1st</i>) 11 Nov 81
<i>Captain</i>	(<i>lt</i> 11 Nov 81)
Cooke, Christopher (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 2 June 76	<i>Quarter Master</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Campbell, Robert Sloan 4 June 86
Duff, John Andrew (<i>s t 2nd</i>) 14 Aug 86	<i>Surgeon</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Riddall, John Knight, <i>M D</i> 11 Jan 67
.....	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
No 4 Company, Albion	Henry, James, <i>M D</i> 7 May 86
<i>Captain</i>	.....
Wolfe, James (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 4 June 80	37TH "HALDIMAND"
<i>Lieutenant</i>	BATTALION OF RIFLES.
Wolfe, James Alfred (<i>prov</i>) 13 June 84	M D No 2-3rd Brig Divn
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	York
.....	(<i>Organized G O 28 Sept 66</i>)
No 5 Company, Bond Head	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Davis, Robert H (<i>m s 1st</i>) 28 Sept 66
Scott, Robert (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 1 Sept 82	<i>Major</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	.....
.....	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
.....	No 1 Company, York
No 6 Company, Alliston	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Williamson, Andrew (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 7 May 75
McLaren, Duncan (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 6 Sept 67	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Ramsay, John Clark (<i>prov</i>) 30 Mar 83
Colquhoun, John McIntyre (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 8 May 74	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Knox, Robert (<i>prov</i>) 30 Mar 83
McLaren, Arnold R (<i>prov</i>) 18 June 86	No 3 Company, Caledonia
No 7 Company, Mono Mills	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Nelles, Robert Lottridge (<i>v b 1st</i>) 7 Apr 76
Patterson, James A (<i>prov</i>) 31 Aug 83	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Walker, James Hugh (<i>prov</i>) 1 June 83
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 4 Company, Hagarsville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Griffith, Benjamin A (m s 2nd)	22 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
No 5 Company, Hullsville	
<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Halligan, William (prov)	30 Mar 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Catherwood, John Alexander (prov)	3 Mar 83
No 6 Company, Dunnville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Robinson, John (prov)	22 Oct 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Simpson, Daniel (prov)	22 Oct 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Rastrick, A E (prov)	22 Oct 86
No 7 Company, Caledonia	
<i>Captain</i>	
Sawle, William Tregrethen (g b 1st)	30 Aug 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Walker, Robert Edward (prov)	1 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Sawle, Henry Bosustow (prov)	1 June 83
No 8 Company, Cayuga	
<i>Captain</i>	
Mussin, William (v b 2nd)	7 Apr 76
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bridger, Thomas, (prov)	3 Oct 79
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Mussin, John Robert (m s 2nd)	30 Mar 83
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Rogers, John H	22 Aug 73 (hon m 17 Dec 83)

<i>Adjutant</i>	
Tuck, John (m s 1st, late Rif Brig)	24 Nov 71 (capt 17 Dec 83)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Gill, John Albert	12 Feb 75 (hon capt 18 Sept 85)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Baxter, Jacob, M D	21 Aug 68
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Aiken, Edward, M D	21 Aug 68 (sur 19 Sept 79)

38TH BATTALION "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA"

Badge, &c.—The Badge and Device of the Battalion shall consist of the Earl of Dufferin's crest (comprising a cap of maintenance surmounted by a crescent) underneath which are the numerals 38, the whole encircled by a scroll or garter clasped with a buckle and bearing the legend "Dufferin Rifles" and His Lordship's motto, "Per vias rectas," the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown. The Badge shall be silver for officers and bronze for non-commissioned officers and men

(Cross Belt ornaments)—A lion's head, chain and whistle in silver with a centre ornament on a polished silver plate between two wreaths of maple leaves of frosted silver joined at the base, encircling a Maltese cross of frosted silver, fimbriated with polished silver—between the arms of the cross four lionels *passant-gardant*—charged upon the cross a plate of frosted silver inscribed with the numerals 38, surrounded with a border also of frosted silver, inscribed with the words "Dufferin Rifles." Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supporting tablet of the same.

A centre ornament of silver on pouch at back of belt consisting of the numerals 38, surrounded by a buckle, the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

(t) O 3 May 78 and 14 Mar 79)

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn
Brantford

(Organized G O 28 Sept 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Jones, Charles Stephen (m s 1st)
3 June 81

Majors

Ballachey, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
3 June 81

Rothwell, Burrows Henry (*v b 1st*)
5 Nov 86

No 1 Company, Brantford

Captain

Stratford, Joseph (*prov*) 15 Aug 84

Lieutenant

Nelles, Charles Macklem (*s i 2nd*)
5 Nov 86

2nd Lieutenant

Killmaster, William Graham (*prov*)
5 Nov 86

No 2 Company, Brantford

Captain

Sweet, Edmund (*s i 1st*) 5 Mar 86

Lieutenant

Yates, Herbert Rushton (*prov*)
14 Aug 85

2nd Lieutenant

Hemphill, John Plank (*prov*) 22 Apr 86

No 3 Company, Brantford

Captain

Jones, Thomas Henry (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
14 Dec 83

Lieutenant

~~23~~ Jones, Stephen Alfred (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
14 Dec 83

2nd Lieutenant

Park, Edward Paul (*prov*) 5 Nov 86

No 4 Company, Brantford

Captain

McGlashan, Henry John (*v b 2nd*)
5 Nov 86

Lieutenant

Kidney, George (*v b 2nd*) 27 Mar 84

2nd Lieutenant

Ruddy, Joseph (*prov*) 5 Nov 86

No 5 Company, Brantford

Captain

Jones, William David (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
13 June 84

Lieutenant

Sullivan, John Clifford (*v b 2nd*)
13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

Rispin, James Shirley (*prov*) 13 June 84

No 6 Company, Brantford

Captain

Hamilton, Joshua Smith (*prov*)
10 July 85

Lieutenant

McLean, John Henry (*v b 2nd*)
30 May 84

2nd Lieutenant

Leonard, Henry Francis (*s i 2nd*)
2 Sept 85

Paymaster

~~2~~ Grenny, Francis J (*hon m* 4 June 85)

Adjutant

~~23~~ Nelles, William Henry (*s c 1st, r s a 1st, g s i 1st, s i 2nd*)
5 Mar 86
(*t* 5 Mar 86)

Quarter Master

Harris, Richard Rowe (*v b 2nd*)
10 July 85
(*capt* 30 May 84)

Surgeon

Harris, William T 28 Apr 82

Assistant Surgeon

Winskel, William Edwin 2 June 82

39TH "NORFOLK" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 2-3rd Brig Divn
Simcoe
(*Organized, G O* 28 Sept 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Thompson, William Clay (*g s i 1st*)
6 Feb 85

Majors

Coombs, Harry Lovell (*v b 1st*)
27 Feb 85
3 Oct 82

No 1 Company, Simcoe

Captain

~~2~~ Ryerson, John Wesley (*v b 2nd, s i 2nd*)
12 Jan 83

Lieutenant

Luscombe, George Henry (*prov*)
22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Curtis, George A (*prov*) 15 Sept 82

No 2 Company, Hartford	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		
Woodley, Jonathan Harry (<i>prov</i>)	Sovereign, Ward Louis (<i>prov</i>)	31 Mar 82
20 Mar 85	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Reid, William Robert (<i>prov</i>)	15 Sept 82
Charters, George McKenzie (<i>prov</i>)	No 8 Company, Fredericksburg	
24 Apr 85	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Wood, Wyatt Samuel (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	31 Mar 86
.....	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
No 3 Company, Port Rowan	Bottomly, Joseph Gilmore (<i>prov</i>)	29 May 85
<i>Captain</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Price, George (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	Marsland, Clement Brook (<i>prov</i>)	4 Sept 85
4 Feb 81	<i>Paymaster</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Tweedale, Joseph Michael	19 Nov 86
Ferris, Walker Powell (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	<i>Adjutant</i>	
22 June 83	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Boyd, Charles E (<i>prov</i>)	Griffin, William Ryerson	21 May 75
4 Sept 85	<i>Surgeon</i>	
No 4 Company, Walsingham	Phelan, John	18 Jan 67
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Morgan, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	Stewart, George M D	6 Feb 85
12 Aug 70	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Mathews, Colon (<i>prov</i>)		
2 Oct 85		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Grazett, John Charles Covernton (<i>prov</i>)		
22 June 83		
No 5 Company, Waterford		
<i>Captain</i>		
Yerks, Matthias (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		
6 Sept 72		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Merritt, Robert (<i>prov</i>)		
21 Feb 79		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
York, Isaac Edward (<i>prov</i>)		
29 Sept 82		
No 6 Company, Simcoe		
<i>Captain</i>		
Wilson, James Finlay (<i>prov</i>)		
28 July 82		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Campbell, James Lorne (<i>prov</i>)		
28 July 82		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Wallace, William Young (<i>prov</i>)		
15 Sept 82		
No 7 Company, Port Dover		
<i>Captain</i>		
Ansley, Harry Wilnot (<i>prov</i>)		
15 Sept 82		

40TH "NORTHUMBERLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Excelsior"

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn
Cobourg

(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Rogers, Robert Zacheus (*v b 1st*)
20 Mar 85
17 Aug 76

Majors

Graveley, John Vance (*v b 1st*)
20 Mar 85
(*v c 16 Nov 76*)

No 1 Company, Cobourg

Captain

Snelgrove, Henry John (*s i 2nd*)
29 Mar 85

Lieutenant

Deering, William Alloway (*prov*)
21 Aug 85

2nd Lieutenant

Hamilton, William (*s i 2nd*) 31 Aug 86

No 2 Company, Cobourg
Captain
 Guillet, George (v b 2nd) 24 Oct 73
Lieutenant
 McCaughey, John (v b 2nd) 24 Oct 73
2nd Lieutenant
 Guillet, Cephias (s i 1st) 26 Sept 84

No 3 Company, Campbellford
Captain
 ⚔ Bonnycastle, Richard H (m s 2nd) 26 June 68
Lieutenant
 ⚔ Givan, John Eliam (m s 2nd) 1 Sept 82

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, Brighton
Captain
 Butler, William Charles (m s 2nd) 10 Oct 73
Lieutenant
 Quick, Westley A Dilbert (prov) 10 Apr 85
2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Grafton
Captain
 Dennis, Hugh Cochrane (prov) 4 Sept 85
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Roberts, Joseph Wentworth (prov) 31 Aug 83

No 7 Company, Colborne
Captain

Lieutenant
 Bailey, Frederick Russell (prov) 29 Mar 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Greer, Frederick Charles Blackstock (s i 2nd) 30 June 86

No 8 Company, Castleton
Captain
 Duncan, William (v b 2nd) 5 July 71
Lieutenant
 McCullough, Hugh (s i 2nd) 30 Mar 86

2nd Lieutenant
 Black, William Ezra (s i 2nd) 31 Mar 86

No 9 Company, Warkworth
Captain
 Hurlburt, Royal Platt (prov) 28 Sept 66
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Boyce, George Henry (prov) 2 June 71
Paymaster
 ⚔ Floyd, William Henry 19 Apr 72 (hon m 23 May 72)

Adjutant
 Duncan, Geddes Lancelot (m s 1st) 4 Sept 85 (capt 2 Sept 81)

Quarter Master
 Van Ingen, Abraham John 8 Oct 69 (hon m 31 May 82)

Surgeon
 Powell, Newton William, M D 19 Apr 72
Assistant Surgeon
 Willoughby, William Armson, M D 19 Apr

41ST "BROCKVILLE" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

Badge and Motto:—A Maltese Cross surmounted by a Crown. In the centre the Battalion numeral, 41, crossed the Battalion numeral, 41, crossed the rifle above a beaver below. Under the Beaver the Motto "Nuper Paratus." The whole surmounted by a wreath of Maple leaves, outside of which are the words "Brockville Battalion of Rifles."

(G O 2 June 82)

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Brockville

(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

⚔ Cole, Wilmot Howard (v b 1st) 28 June 71
Major
 Jackson, David English (s i 1st) 28 Apr 82

No 1 Company, Brockville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Cook, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	28 Jan 70
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Elliott, Thomas Arthur (<i>prov</i>)	30 May 84
No 2 Company, Gananoque	
<i>Captain</i>	
Asselstine, William Howard (<i>s i 1st</i>)	27 Aug 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Funnell, George Henry (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	31 Mar 86
No 3 Company, Delta	
<i>Captain</i>	
Day, Melvin Lorenzo (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	2 June 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Acklin, George (<i>prov</i>)	8 Jan 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Jackson, Henry Mace (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	16 Dec 86
No 4 Company, Brockville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Cole, George Marshall (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	28 Apr 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 5 Company, Carleton Place	
<i>Captain</i>	
McKay, Joseph (<i>g s 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	12 Dec 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Preston, Richard Franklin (<i>prov</i>)	15 May 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 6 Company, Goulburn	
<i>Captain</i>	
Garvin, William (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	4 Aug 69
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Tubman, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	18 Apr 78
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	

<i>Paymaster</i>	
Jones, David B	24 July 74
<i>(hon m 30 Nov 81)</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Kincaid, James Elkinah	24 July 74
<i>(hon capt 24 July 79)</i>	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Moore, Vincent Howard	26 June 74
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Kelly, Edward James, <i>M D</i>	2 Sept 81

42ND "BROCKVILLE"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.
 M D No 4—8th Brig Divn
 Perth
(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)
Lieutenant-Colonel
 Matheson, Arthur J (*m s 1st*)
 18 June 86

<i>Majors</i>	
.....	
No 1 Company, Almonte	
<i>Captain</i>	
Williams, George (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ramsay, John Mohr (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 2 Company, Brockville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Sparham, Thomas Wellington (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	6 Nov 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hutcheson, George Gordon (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	28 June 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Perth	
<i>Captain</i>	
Motherwell, James W (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	4 Sept 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kellock, William Murdoch (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	4 Sept 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Shaw, Henry Montague (<i>prov</i>)	4 Sept 85

No 4 Company, Lansdowne	
<i>Captain</i>	
Dixon, James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	4 Sept 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bowen, William Neilson (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	19 Sept 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Darling, George Henry (<i>prop</i>)	18 Sept 85
No 5 Company, Lanark	
<i>Captain</i>	
Caldwell, Thomas Boyd (<i>prop</i>)	22 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Comstock, Edwin Perkins (<i>prop</i>)	28 June 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 6 Company, Pembroke	
<i>Captain</i>	
Hollingsworth, Geoghegan (<i>late 20 F</i>)	17 Dec 80
<i>(v b 2nd)</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Marshall, John (<i>prop</i>)	22 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Irving, Lennox (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	16 Dec 86
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Fraser, Christopher F	25 Sept 74
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Steele, Richard Thomas (<i>m s 1st</i>)	8 Oct 69
<i>(capt 11 June 75)</i>	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Coulter, Francis	18 June 86
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Fraser, Harry Donald	18 June 86
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Lynch, Dennis Patrick, <i>M D</i>	22 Oct 86

43RD "OTTAWA AND CARLETON" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

Ornaments and Devices.—Cross-belt, a Lion's head, chain and whistle. The centre ornament to consist of a Maltese Cross having in each of its angles a Lion, in centre the regimental motto "Advance" in a double circle round

the numeral 43, the whole encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by a Royal Crown, with the words "Ottawa and Carleton Rifles" on a scroll at foot.

Badge for Forage Cap.—The Maltese Cross forming the centre ornament of the cross-belt.

Ornament for Pouch.—A bugle suspended by a knotted ribbon with cord and tassels.

The Ornaments with Devices in silver for officers, bronze for non-commissioned officers and men.

(*G O 13 Jan and 28 Apr 82*)

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

City of Ottawa

(*Organized G O 5 Aug 81*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

White, William (*v b 1st*) 5 Aug 81
23 Jan 77

Majors

Walsh, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 5 Aug 81
20 Sept 77

Anderson, William Patrick (*m s 1st*) 28 July 82

No 1 Company, Ottawa

Captain

Sherwood, Arthur Percy (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 86

Lieutenant

Bradbury, Samuel Joseph (*s i 2nd*) 31 Mar 86

2nd Lieutenant

Rogers, Samuel Maynard (*prop*) 5 Mar 86

No 2 Company, Hull

Captain

Wright, Joshua (*v b 2nd*) 16 Sept 81

Lieutenant

Nesbitt, Robert George (*prop*) 28 Mar 84

2nd Lieutenant

Wright, Charles Montgomery (*s i 2nd*) 30 Mar 85

No 3 Company, Wakefield

Captain

Fairbairn, William (*v b 2nd*) 9 Apr 84

<i>Lieutenant</i>	44TH "WELLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY. M D No 2—1st Brig Divn Clifton (Organized G O 16 Nov 66) <i>Lieut-Colonel</i> Morin, James (<i>on s 1st</i>) 24 Nov 82 7 June 77 <i>Majors</i> No 1 Company, Drummondville <i>Captain</i> Bender, Hiram (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 24 Mar 71 <i>Lieutenant</i> Vandershup, Joseph Arthur (<i>prov</i>) 18 Sept 85 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Bradley, Stephen (<i>prov</i>) 27 Dec 78 No 2 Company, Thorold <i>Captain</i> 37-8, F James, Hugh (<i>prov</i>) 10 Aug 6 <i>Lieutenant</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Abbott, Alfred (<i>prov</i>) 28 July 82 No 3 Company, Chippewa <i>Captain</i> Greenwood, John A (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 15 Sept 82 <i>Lieutenant</i> McKenzie, Herman (<i>prov</i>) 15 Sept 82 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> No 4 Company, Fort Erie <i>Captain</i> Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 28 Mar 84 <i>Lieutenant</i> Hill, Frederick William (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 31 Mar 86 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Arnold, Frederick (<i>prov</i>) 27 Oct 82 No 5 Company, Welland <i>Captain</i> Raymond, Lorenzo Clarke (<i>g s i 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i>) 27 Apr 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 4 Company, Vernon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Billings, Braddish (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 12 Feb 86	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Humphrys, Beauchamp Henry (<i>g s 2nd</i>) 7 May 86	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 5 Company, Arnprior	
<i>Captain</i>	
Macdonald, John Alexander (<i>prov</i>) 19 Nov 86	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Barclay, William Barclay Craig (<i>prov</i>) 19 Nov 86	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Craig, David (<i>prov</i>) 19 Nov 86	
No 6 Company, Aylwin	
<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Chamberlin, Henry Clifford (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 1 June 83	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Chamberlin, Horace Walter (<i>prov</i>) 1 June 83	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Parker, James Edward (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 14 Dec 83 (<i>lt</i> 16 Sept 81)	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron (<i>g s i 1st</i> , <i>r s a 1st</i> , <i>s c 1st</i>) 3 Oct 84 (<i>capt</i> 13 June 84)	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Rance, George (<i>late 100 F</i>) 2 Sept 81	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Powell, Robert Henry Wynward, M D 2 Sept 81	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Scott, William Francis 28 June 82	

Lieutenant
 Pursel, Dennis R (*prov*) 7 May 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Crow, John Hugh (*prov*) 7 May 86
 No 6 Company, Niagara Falls

Captain
 ⚔ McMicking, George Albert (*v b 2nd*) 18 Sept 85
Lieutenant
 Skinner, Robert Pointer (*prov*) 18 Sept 85
2nd Lieutenant
 McIntyre, Hope McNevin (*prov*) 18 Sept 85
 No 7 Company, Stevensville

Captain
 Clark, Joseph (*v b 2nd*) 2 June 82
Lieutenant
 Kennedy, John Wesley (*prov*) 18 Sept 85
2nd Lieutenant

 No 8 Company, Fenwick

Captain
 ⚔ Barwell, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 4 June 80
Lieutenant
 Raymond, William Beardsley (*g s i 1st*) 4 Jan 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Brennan, William Henry (*prov*) 19 Mar 86
Paymaster
 Treble, Charles 11 June 75
 (*hon m 11 June 75*)
Adjutant
 Brennan, John (*v b 1st*) 2 June 71
 (*capt 5 July 78*)
Quarter Master
 Tattersall, James 18 Sept 85
 (*hon m 18 Sept 85*)
Surgeon
 Oliver, James Walter, *M D* 15 Sept 82
 (*sur 5 Jan 81*)
Assistant Surgeon
 Glasgow, Sinclair Holden, *M D* 15 Sept 82

45TH "WEST DURHAM"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.
 M D No 3-6th Brig Divn
 Bowmanville
 (*Organized G O 16 Nov 66*)

Lieut-Colonel
 Cubitt, Frederic (*m s 1st*) 16 Nov 66
Majors
 ⚔ Deacon, James (*late Capt 1 F*) 12 Mar 69
 (*U c 12 Mar 74*)
 ⚔ Hughes, John (*v b 1st*) 22 Apr 86
 24 Jan 78
 No 1 Company, Bowmanville

Captain
 Rowe, Philip John (*m s 2nd*) 28 Feb 83
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Russell, Walter S (*prov*) 13 June 84
 No 2 Company, Fenelon Falls

Captain
 Hunter, William D (*m s 2nd*) 28 Mar 84
Lieutenant
 Read, William Thomas (*prov*) 13 June 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Jordan, George (*prov*) 14 Aug 85
 No 3 Company, Burtonville

Captain
 Brown, William John (*m s 2nd*) 22 Apr 86
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Virtue, William H (*prov*) 13 June 84
 No. 4 Company, Lindsay

Captain
 Wallace, John Watson (*m s 2nd*) 13 June 84
Lieutenant
 Buckwill, John Alfred (*prov*) 13 June 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Holtorf, William (*prov*) 14 Aug 85

No 5 Company, Omemece	No 2 Company, Port Hope
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Evans, James (<i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i>) 8 Oct 80	.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Thornton, James Dick (<i>prov</i>) 13 June 84	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Morrison, John (<i>prov</i>) 4 Sept 85	Martin, John (<i>prov</i>) 10 Sept 83
No 6 Company, Lindsay	No 3 Company, Port Hope
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
33 Grace, James Cæsar (<i>c b 1st, m s 2nd</i>) 1 Sept 82	Robertson, William James (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 16 July 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
.....	33 Smart, Robert Wallace (<i>s i 1st, g s 4th</i>) 16 July 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Graham, William H (<i>prov</i>) 13 June 84	Livingston, Edward Lawrence (<i>prov</i>) 16 July 86
<i>Paymaster</i>	No 4 Company, Millbrook
Scott, William Thomas 4 June 80	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Adjutant</i>	33 Winslow, Charles H (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 30 Mar 85
Hughes Samuel (<i>v b 1st</i>) 5 July 78	<i>Lieutenant</i>
(<i>capt 5 July 78</i>)	Needler, William W (<i>prov</i>) 8 Feb 84
<i>Quarter Master</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Hopkins, Eustace 14 Aug 85	Ferguson, Samuel E (<i>prov</i>) 8 Feb 84
(<i>lt (prov) 1 Sept 82</i>)	No 5 Company, Springville
<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Boyle, William S, <i>MD</i> 5 July 78	Wash, David (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 8 Sept 76
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
McLaughlin, James W 13 June 84	Johnston, Thomas James (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 16 July 86
.....	
46TH "EAST DURHAM"	
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.	
Motto:—"Semper Paratus"	
M D No 3-6th Brig Diva	
Port Hope	
(Organized, <i>G O 16 Nov 66</i>)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Benson, Frederic Albert (<i>v b 1st</i>) 4 Sept 85	No 6 Company, Bethany
11 Jan 77	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Majors</i>	33 Preston, John A Victor (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 4 Sept 85
McDermid, John (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>) 2 Sept 81	<i>Lieutenant</i>
7 Sept 73	.....
33 Dingwall, Roderick (<i>v b 1st</i>) 16 July 86	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
5 Oct 75	Sisson, Stephen (<i>prov</i>) 10 Sept 83
	No 7 Company, Janetville
	<i>Captain</i>
	Gray, J Wesley, (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 2 Sept 81
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Armstrong, Robert (<i>prov</i>) 2 Sept 81

2nd Lieutenant
 McDermid, Peter Fenwick (*prov*) 2 Sept 81
Paymaster
 Howden, Richard 14 Dec 66
 (*hon m* 11 Sept 73)
Adjutant
 Ward, Henry Alfred (*v b* 1st, *m s* 2nd)
 16 July 86
 (*capt* 22 Aug 79)
Quarter Master
 238 Clemes, John Pope 16 July 86
 (*hon capt* 16 July 80)
Surgeon
 238 Might, James, M D 7 Sept 79
Assistant Surgeon

47TH "FRONTENAC"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

Kingston

(*Organized G O* 30 Nov 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Kirkpatrick, George Airey (*m s* 1st)
 4 Apr 73
 5 Apr 72

Majors

Hunter, George (*m s* 1st) 22 June 74

No 1 Company, Milburn

Captain

Hewton, Robert (*m s* 1st) 19 June 74
 (*m* 19 June 84)

Lieutenant

Langwith, Robert James (*prov*) 4 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

Walker, Edward M (*prov*) 22 Apr 86

No 2 Company, Inverary

Captain

Healey, Joseph (*m s* 1st) 17 Feb 82

Lieutenant

Walker, David James (*g s i* 1st)
 31 July 82

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Elginburg

Captain

Spooner, Charles N (*m s* 1st) 12 July 72
 (*m* 12 July 77)

Lieutenant

Irvine, Charles S (*m s* 2nd) 12 July 72

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, Portsmouth

Captain

238 Kelly, Thomas (*g s* 1st, *m s* 2nd,
g s i 2nd) 21 May 75
 (*m* 21 May 85)

Lieutenant

Abrams, Edwin (*g s* 2nd, *m s* 2nd)
 21 May 75

2nd Lieutenant

238 Cartwright, Conway Edward
 (*r m c*) 4 Sept 85
 (*lt* 26 June 84)

No 5 Company, Barriefield

Captain

Byrne, James (*m s* 2nd) 30 May 73

Lieutenant

Cartwright, Alexander D (*s i* 2nd)
 14 Aug 86

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Napanee

Captain

Perry, Charles Zacariah (*prov*) 4 Sept 85

Lieutenant

Swetman, Alfred Nash (*prov*) 4 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

Smith, William Ceward (*prov*) 4 Sept 85

No 7 Company, Harrowsmith

Captain

Joyner, Elijah (*m s* 2nd) 27 June 79

Lieutenant

Joyner, Noble Palmer (*g s i* 2nd)
 31 Mar 82

2nd Lieutenant

No 8 Company, Tamworth

Captain

Cox, Robert (*m s* 1st) 6 Apr 77

<i>Lieutenant</i>		No 1 Company, Belleville
Miller, John Stewart (<i>prov</i>)	1 Aug 79	<i>Captain</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		♣, ♣♣ Harrison, Edward (<i>m s 1st</i>)
.....		8 Sept 75
No 9 Company, Amherst Island		(<i>m 23 May 85</i>)
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>
.....		♣ Hopkins, William (<i>v b 2nd</i>)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		22 June 83
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....
Finley, David (<i>prov</i>)	31 May 72	No 2 Company, Stirling
No 10 Company, Ernsttown		<i>Captain</i>
<i>Captain</i>		Hart, Charles Edward (<i>m s 2nd</i>)
Mabee, James E (<i>m s 1st</i>)	14 June 78	21 May 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>
Storms, Douglas Geraghty (<i>prov</i>)	13 May 81	Wilson, John Christopher (<i>prov</i>)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		21 May 86
Mellow, Samuel James (<i>prov</i>)	10 Apr 85	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Paymaster</i>		Parker, Frank Robert (<i>prov</i>)
Strachan, Martin	22 June 74	17 Oct 84
<i>Adjutant</i>		No 3 Company, Sidney
Baillie, William M (<i>g s i 1st, m s 1st</i>)	19 May 71	<i>Captain</i>
(<i>m 16 May 83</i>)		Graham, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)
<i>Quarter Master</i>		30 Mar 83
Thompson, George	10 Sept 69	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Surgeon</i>		.....
Beeman, Milton Ira, <i>M D</i>	6 Feb 85	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		Farley, James Madison (<i>prov</i>)
Garrett, Richard William, <i>M D</i>	6 Feb 85	22 June 83
		No 4 Company, Madoc
		<i>Captain</i>
		Orr, John Rowland, (<i>v b 2nd</i>)
		22 Apr 86
		<i>Lieutenant</i>
		Phillips, Robert (<i>prov</i>)
		22 Apr 86
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	
		No 5 Company, Tyendenaga
		<i>Captain</i>
		Lenox, James Henry (<i>v b 2nd</i>)
		19 June 72
		<i>Lieutenant</i>
	
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
		Reed, Wesley (<i>prov</i>)
		1 Jun e 83
		No 6 Company, Treason
		<i>Captain</i>
		Orr, James Alexander (<i>v b 2nd</i>)
		12 Jan 83
		<i>Lieutenant</i>
		Arnott, John Wilson (<i>g s 2nd</i>)
		6 Sept 82

49TH "HASTINGS" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

Stirling

(Organized G O 30 Nov 66)

Lieut-Colonel

♣ Brown, James (*v b 1st*) 30 Nov 66

Majors

Boulter, George H (*v b 1st*) 30 May 73

(*v c 15 June 79*)

♣ Hambly, Phillip H (*m s 1st*) 3 Sept 75

22 Feb 72

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
W. W. Smith, Albert Hoffman (<i>prov</i>)	20 Mar 85
<i>Paymaster</i>	
W. F. Fidler, Robert Potts (<i>v b 1st</i>)	17 Sept 86 (<i>m s 2nd</i> 30 May 83)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
W. J. Johnston, John Wesley (<i>v b 1st</i>)	22 Apr 86 (<i>m s 2nd</i> 19 Nov 75)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
.....	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
W. W. Tracy, Robert, M D	8 May 74
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Farley, John Jay, M D	25 June 75 (<i>sur</i> 25 June 85)

50TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "HUNTINGDON BORDERERS."

On Battalion Colour the words "Trout River." Device and motto: The Garter, surmounted by a crown, on which is inscribed the words "Huntingdon Borderers." Within the Garter the numeral of the Battalion (L) in Roman letter. The Garter surrounded by a wreath of Maple leaves, and, underneath, the motto "Nec aspera terrent" inscribed on a scroll. In three corners of the Colour a maple leaf.

(*G O 4 May 71*)
M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn
Huntingdon
(*Organized G O 14 Sept 66*)
Lieut-Colonel

.....	
<i>Majors</i>	
Johnston, Robert (<i>v b 1st</i>)	22 Dec 71 11 July 71
McLaren, Archibald (<i>v b 1st</i>)	7 Feb 79 22 Sept 74
No 1 Company, Hinchinbrooke	
<i>Captain</i>	
Henderson, Samuel (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	31 Dec 74

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Henderson, Samuel H (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	2 Feb 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Crutchfield, Samuel (<i>prov</i>)	18 Mar 81
No 2 Company, Huntingdon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Cunningham, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 May 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cunningham, Alexander S (<i>prov</i>)	18 Mar 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McVey, James M (<i>prov</i>)	2 June 71
No 3 Company, Huntingdon	
<i>Captain</i>	
Gardner, Isaac (<i>v b 1st</i>)	16 Nov 66 (<i>m</i> 16 Nov 71)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Adams, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	12 Mar 67
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McFarlane, George (<i>prov</i>)	22 June 83
No 4 Company, Durham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Cairns, Joseph (<i>v b 1st</i>)	12 Oct 66 (<i>m</i> 12 Oct 71)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Smith, James P (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	11 July 71
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Wright, George (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	11 July 71
No 5 Company, Athelstan	
<i>Captain</i>	
Anderson, George, (<i>prov</i>)	23 May 67
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Brown, Samuel, (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 64
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Gilmore, Andrew, (<i>prov</i>)	7 Feb 79
No 6 Company, Rockburn	
<i>Captain</i>	
Watson, William M (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	7 Feb 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Thornton, Michael (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 Mar 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Sloan, Joseph, (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	25 Feb 82

No 7 Company, DeWittville
Captain
 Gilbert, John (*m s 2nd*) 23 Feb 80
Lieutenant
 Lucas, John (*v b 2nd*) 11 July 71
2nd Lieutenant
 Ross, William B (*prov*) 13 May 81
 No 8 Company, Dundee
Captain
 Buchanan, Peter (*m s 2nd*) 18 Mar 81
Lieutenant
 Buchanan, Peter Spears (*prov*) 22 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Fraser, Thomas W (*prov*) 23 June 83
Paymaster
 Middlemiss, Robert 30 May 79
 (*hon capt* 30 May 79)
Adjutant
 McLaren, William S (*m s 1st*) 9 Nov 66
 (*m* 10 Sept 74)
Quarter Master
 Rennie, James 30 May 79
Surgeon
 Sheriff, Francis W 9 Nov 66
Assistant Surgeon
 Cameron, Alexander, *MD* 17 July 68

51 ST BATTALION OF
 INFANTRY "HEMMINGFORD
 RANGERS."

MD No 5—2nd Brig Divn
 Hemmingford

(*Organized G O* 14 Sept 66)
Lieut-Colonel

37-8, 3 Rogers, Robert (*v b 1st*) 14 Sept 66
Majors
 Lucas, Richard (*v b 1st*) 4 Sept 74
 11 July 71
 Cantwell, Frank A (*m s 1st*) 4 Sept 74
 12 Oct 71

No 1 Company, Havelock

Captain
 Milne, Alexander (*m s 2nd*) 4 Sept 74
Lieutenant
 Orr, Samuel (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 75

2nd Lieutenant
 Barr, Samuel (*m s 2nd*) 2 June 82
 No 2 Company, Lacolle
Captain
 Waters, William (*m s 2nd*) 8 June 86
Lieutenant
 Scafe, Camplin (*prov*) 8 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 No 3 Company, Franklin
Captain
 Row, Moses (*v b 2nd*) 4 Sept 74
Lieutenant
 Waddle, Joseph (*m s 1st*) 10 April 79
2nd Lieutenant
 Adams, George (*prov*) 2 May 79
 No 4 Company, Hemmingford
Captain
 McKay, George James (*m s 2nd*) 22 Oct 86
Lieutenant
 Kearns, William Henry (*prov*) 18 July 84
2nd Lieutenant
 No 5 Company, Roxham
Captain
 Elliott, George (*v b 2nd*) 4 Sept 74
Lieutenant
 Dickinson, Thomas H (*prov*) 28 Mar 79
2nd Lieutenant
 Hoyle, Robert (*prov*) 28 Mar 79
 No 6 Company, Hemmingford
Captain
 Hayes, Richard (*m s 2nd*) 4 May 71
Lieutenant
 Proper, Frederick S (*m s 1st*) 4 May 71
2nd Lieutenant
 Kingsbury, William (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 80
 No 7 Company, St Jean Chrysostome
Captain
 Stewart, James McGregor (*v b 2nd*) 2 July 80

Lieutenant
Allan, William (*prov*) 2 July 80
2nd Lieutenant
Metcalf, John James (*prov*) 3 June 81
No 8 Company, St Remi
Captain
Ste Marie, Louis (*v b 2nd*) 22 Sept 74
Lieutenant
Dumontet, Ludger (*prov*) 25 June 75
2nd Lieutenant
Struthers, William (*prov*) 25 June 75
Paymaster
Johnson, William B 10 Sept 69
(*hon m 10 Sept 74*)
Adjutant
McFee, John (*m s 1st*) 12 Oct 66
(*m 10 Sept 74*)
Quarter Master
McFee, Donald (*g s 1st, m s 1st*) 18 July 84
(*lt 31 May 72*)
Surgeon
de Monilpied, Walter 24 Apr 85
Assistant Surgeon

**52ND "BROME" BATTALION
OF LIGHT INFANTRY.**

M D No 5-2nd Brig Divn

Knowlton

(*Organized G O 14 Sept 66*)

Lieut-Colonel

37-8 Hall, Calvin L (*v b 1st*) 14 Sept 75

Majors

Perkins, Calvin Colburn (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 25 June 83

No 1 Company, Abercorn

Captain

Shepard, Mark Lindsay (*v b 2nd*) 27 Nov 85

Lieutenant

Sweet, George Lewis (*v b 2nd*) 27 Nov 85

2nd Lieutenant

Shepard, Byron M (*prov*) 27 Nov 85

No 2 Company, Knowlton

Captain

Macfarlane, William (*v b 2nd*) 9 Mar 83

Lieutenant

Robb, William Forest (*prov*) 9 Mar 83

2nd Lieutenant

Bratton, John Thomas (*prov*) 9 Mar 83

No 3 Company, Sutton

Captain

Davison, Andrew (*v b 2nd*) 9 Mar 83

Lieutenant

Willey, Caspar M (*v b 2nd*) 29 Jan 86

2nd Lieutenant

Hurlbut, Hiram Josiah (*prov*) 29 Jan 86

No 4 Company, East Farnham

Captain

Hall, Eli U (*prov*) 21 June 72

Lieutenant

Hall, Clark (*m s 2nd*) 25 Feb 82

2nd Lieutenant

Persons, Joseph James (*m s 2nd*) 25 Feb 82

No 5 Company, Mansonville

Captain

Bowen, Cassius M (*v b 2nd*) 28 June 82

Lieutenant

Perkins, Edward Calvin (*prov*) 8 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Sargent, Nathaniel (*prov*) 30 Oct 85

No 6 Company, Bolton

Captain

Latty, James Keaton (*v b 2nd*) 27 June 84

Lieutenant

Hall, Henry George (*prov*) 15 May 85

2nd Lieutenant

No 7 Company, Magog

Captain

Phelan, Albert Edward (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 80

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Donigan, Edward (*prov*) 26 Dec 79
Paymaster

Hall, George Berkeley 10 Apr 79
(*hon capt* 10 Apr 79)

Adjutant

Hall, Reuben M (*spec prov, g s 4th*)
25 June 83
(*2nd Lt* 25 June 83)

Quarter Master

O'Regan, William H 21 June 72
Surgeon

MacDonald, Robert Tyre Ernest, *M D*
21 May 86

Assistant Surgeon

53RD "SHERBROOKE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Device and Motto :—The Battalion numeral, **LIII**, in Roman characters, surrounded by a circle inscribed with the word "Sherbrooke." The whole enclosed by a wreath of Roses, Shamrocks, Thistles and Maple leaves, surmounted by a Royal Crown. Underneath a Beaver above a scroll bearing the motto "*In hoc signo vinces.*"

(*G O 2 June 82*)

M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn
Sherbrooke

(*Organized G O 22 Mar 67*)

Lieut-Colonel

♣ Felton, Edward Pellew (*o b 1st*)
17 Mar 82

Majors

Morhouse, William Alexander (*o b 1st,*
m s 2nd) 12 May 82

Leckie, Robert Gilmour (*prov*)
12 May 82

No 1 Company, Sherbrooke

Captain

Fraser, Harry Redfern (*m s 2nd*)
27 June 84

Lieutenant

Robins, Robin Norris (*prov*) 24 Apr 85

2nd Lieutenant

Somers, Thomas Squires (*prov*)
4 June 86

No 2 Company, Sherbrooke

Captain

Bowen, Alfred Cecil Hale (*s i 1st,*
o b 2nd) 10 Aug 83

Lieutenant

Wilson, Henry Wood (*prov*) 30 May 84

2nd Lieutenant

Farwell, Edward Winn (*s i 2nd*)
7 July 85

No 3 Company, Sherbrooke

Captain

Worthington, Edward Buren (*m s 2nd*)
1 June 83
29 Apr 81

Lieutenant

Thomas, Frank Hazen (*s i 2nd*)
7 July 85

2nd Lieutenant

Morris, Richard Fairlie (*prov*)
12 May 82

No 4 Company, Sherbrooke

Captain

Fales, John (*m s 2nd*) 21 May 86

Lieutenant

Genest, Joseph Arthur (*s i 2nd*)
4 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Oleff, Henry Albert 12 May 82

Adjutant

Worthington, Arthur Norreys (*prov*)
(*o b 2nd*) 12 May 82
(*capt* 12 May 82)

Quarter Master

Hunt, William J 12 May 82

Surgeon

37-3 ♣ Worthington, Edward Dagg,
11 Aug 82
(*sur m* 11 Aug 82)

Assistant Surgeon

54TH "RICHMOND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn

Richmond

(*Organized G O 22 Mar 67*)

Lieut-Colonel

Aylmer, Rt Hon Udolphus, Lord
(*m s 1st*) 14 Sept 66

<i>Majors</i>	
Williamson, George (<i>m s 1st</i>)	28 Sept 77
	16 Mar 71
♁ Bernard, Edward S (<i>m s 1st</i>)	30 Sept 81
	10 Sept 74
No 1 Company, Danville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Thorburn, William (<i>m s 1st</i>)	17 Dec 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Johnston, John (<i>prov</i>)	17 Dec 80
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Cassidy, Edmond Hanning (<i>prov</i>)	1 Sept 82
No 2 Company, Flodden	
<i>Captain</i>	
Brown, Thomas Louis (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Booth, William J (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	18 June 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 3 Company, Richmond	
<i>Captain</i>	
Harkom, John William (<i>v b 1st</i>)	17 Oct 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Mackenzie, Peter Samuel George (<i>prov</i>)	29 Jan 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Vicat, Horatio Nelson (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 80
No 4 Company, Brompton and Windsor	
<i>Captain</i>	
Morey, Edwin George (<i>late Rif Brig</i>)	3 June 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Vosburgh, Newton (<i>m s 1st</i>)	3 June 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Stevens, Charles Henry (<i>s i 1st</i>)	3 Dec 86
No 5 Company, South Durham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bothwell, Archibald (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 Sept 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Elliott, Raleigh Jeremiah (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	2 Sept 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Alexander, James (<i>prov</i>)	18 Jan 67

No 6 Company, Kirkdale	
<i>Captain</i>	
Blackwell, Thomas Somers (<i>prov</i>)	30 July 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Mitchell, William (<i>prov</i>)	30 July 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bishop, Thomas Anderson (<i>prov</i>)	30 July 86
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Thomas, Leonard	25 Apr 73
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Cleveland, Perkins T	25 Apr 73
<i>Surgeon</i>	
.....	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
.....	

55TH "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY" BATTALION.

Device and Motto :—The Garter surmounted by a Crown, on which the word, Megantic, is inscribed. Within the Garter the numeral (LV) of the Battalion, in Roman letters. The Garter is surrounded by a wreath of maple leaves and supported by the Regimental Colours, and, underneath, the motto "Semper Paratus" inscribed on a scroll.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn
Inverness

(*Organized G O 22 March 67*)

Lieut-Colonel

Ward, William James (*m s 1st*)
17 Oct 84

Majors

Thompson, William (*v b 1st*) 25 July 77
1 Mar 76

Hunter, Oswald (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
(*late 10 F*) 17 Oct 84
10 Feb 76

• No 1 Company, Kinnear's Mills

Captain

Lipsev, Edward (*v b 2nd*) 13 June 79

Lieutenant

Lipsev, James (*s i 1st B*) 4 June 86

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Adjutant</i>
.....	McKenzie, Thomas (<i>m s 1st</i>) 17 Oct 84 (<i>capt</i> 17 Oct 84)
No 2 Company, Inverness	<i>Quarter Master</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Porter, Thomas Robinson 1 Aug 79
Wallace, John Alexander (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 25 June 83	<i>Surgeon</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Hurdman, Benjamin Franklin Wright 4 June 86
George, Joseph Edwin (<i>prov</i>) 14 Nov 84	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Thompson, William 18 June 86
Rogan, Lewis (<i>s i 1st B</i>) 30 July 86	.....
No 3 Company, New Ireland	
<i>Captain</i>	
Porter, George Hall (<i>m s 1st</i>) 25 June 75 (<i>m</i> 25 June 85)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Briggs, William John (<i>prov</i>) 12 June 85	
No 4 Company, Maple Hill	
<i>Captain</i>	
Watkins, James (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 20 July 77	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Brocklesby, Charles M (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 5 July 78	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 5 Company, St Julie de Somerset	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bourk, Pierre Alphonse (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 7 May 80	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Pelletier, Alphonse (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 12 Feb 81	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Triganne, Joseph Zephirin (<i>prov</i>) 30 July 86	
No 6 Company, St Sylvestre	
<i>Captain</i>	
Carroll, Francis (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 25 June 83	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Donaldson, Joseph Duncan (<i>s i 1st B</i>) 2 Dec 85	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
McKenzie, James 12 July 72 (<i>hon m</i> 12 July 82)	

56 TH " GRENVILLE " BATTALION, " LISGAR RIFLES."

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Prescott

(Organized G O 12 April 67)

Lieut-Colonel

♣ Campbell, Reuben O (*v b 1st*)
9 Mar 83

Majors

Carmichael, Andrew (*v b 1st*) 9 Mar 83

Checkley, John Butler (*m s 1st*) 14 Apr 75

14 Aug 85

12 Aug 75

No 1 Company, Cardinal

Captain

Adams, Alpheus (*prov*) 11 Feb 76

Lieutenant

Froom, James Rufus (*prov*) 10 July 85

2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, Prescott

Captain

Dawson, Orange Scott (*m s 2nd*)
1 June 83

Lieutenant

Wyatt, Daniel Monk (*prov*) 10 July 85

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Burritt's Rapids

Captain

♣ Kidd, Thomas Albert (*v b 2nd*)
9 Mar 83

Lieutenant

Burritt, Edwin (*v b 2nd*) 13 Apr 83

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Campbell, Colin (<i>prov</i>)	13 Apr 83	Tripp, James Anthony	13 Apr 83
No 4 Company, Kemptville		<i>Surgeon</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		McCammon, James Alexander	21 May 86
McCargar, Cyrus Hugh (<i>prov</i>)	4 June 86	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Jones, John Alexander	21 May 86
Morrison, James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	13 Apr 83	57TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Device and Motto:—A Beaver, under which are the numerals LVII encircled by a scroll or garter clasped by a buckle, and bearing the designation "Peterborough Rangers." The whole surrounded by a wreath of maple leaves entwined with the Rose, the Thistle and the Shamrock, and surmounted by the Imperial Crown. Underneath all, the motto "Qui Separabit."</i>	
Beckett, David Wellington (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86	<i>(G O 30 Oct 79)</i>	
No 5 Company, North Augusta		M D No 3—6th Brig Divn Peterborough <i>(Organized G O 3 May 67)</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieut.-Colonel</i>	
Elliott, James Albert (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	7 May 86	Rogers, James Zacheus (<i>v b 1st</i>)	11 July 79 4 May 76
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Majors</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Grover, Thomas Maitland (<i>v b 1st</i>)	7 May 80
McKibbin, Herbert Albert (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	30 June 86	Bell, Robert William (<i>m s 1st</i>)	10 Sept 83 14 Feb 78
No 6 Company, Spencerville		No 1 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Stitt, jr, William (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	9 Mar 83	Edwards, Elihu Burritt (<i>v b 1st</i>)	13 Nov 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Drummond, George (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	27 Apr 83	Dennistoun, Robert Maxwell (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	18 Apr 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Stephenson, William Henry (<i>prov</i>)	29 May 85	Rogers, Herbert Burritt (<i>prov</i>)	8 Jan 86
No 7 Company, Metcalfe		No 2 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Morgan, Ira (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	18 Oct 70	Langford, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	5 Sept 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Carson, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	25 Nov 70		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Imlay, Andrew Pitcairns (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	25 Nov 70		
<i>Paymaster</i>			
Snyder, David Phillip	25 June 75		
(<i>ens (prov)</i> 7 June 72)			
<i>Adjutant</i>			
Burritt, William Henry (<i>v b 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i>)	7 May 86 (<i>capt</i> 14 Aug 85)		

Lieutenant
 Lee, Robert J (*m s 2nd*) 10 Sept 83
2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Peterborough
Captain
 Rogers, George Charles (*v b 1st*) 3 May 78
Lieutenant
 Rogers, Richard Birdsall (*prov*) 14 Nov 79
2nd Lieutenant
 Peck, Edward Armour (*prov*) 19 Nov 86
No 4 Company, Peterborough
Captain
 Birdsall, Richard Everitt (*g s 2nd*) 3 Feb 82
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Hill, William Henry (*m s 2nd*) 19 Nov 86
No 5 Company, Peterborough
Captain
 Burke, Thomas (*m s 1st*) 7 May 80
Lieutenant
 Brennan, Frederick Holles (*g s 1st*) 23 Aug 82
2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Peterborough
Captain
 Cooper, William Henry (*m s 1st*) 19 Nov 86
Lieutenant
 Learmonth, Thomas R (*prov*) 28 Nov 79
2nd Lieutenant
 Hammond, Herbert A (*prov*) 19 Nov 86
Paymaster
 Howard, John Allan (*v b 2nd*) 19 Nov 86
 (*hon m* 19 Nov 86)
Adjutant

Quarter Master
 Miller, John Wesley (*v b 2nd*) 10 Sept 83
 (*lt* 13 Nov 79)
Surgeon
 Kincaid, Robert, M D 7 June 87
Assistant Surgeon
 O'Gorman, Constantine, M D 1 Sept 82

**58TH "COMPTON" BATTALION
 OF INFANTRY.**
 M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn
 Bury
 (*Organized G O 11 Oct 67*)
Lieut-Colonel
 Pope, Frederick Moore (*m s 1st*) 17 June 81
 10 Aug 76
Majors
 Ramage, James D (*v b 1st*) 10 Apr 79
 28 Sept 75
 MacAuley, Malcolm B (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 28 July 82
 19 May 76
No 1 Company, Bury (Robinson)
Captain
 McIver, Alexander Lewis (*m s 2nd*) 14 Feb 81
Lieutenant
 Ramage, John (*m s 2nd*) 28 July 82
2nd Lieutenant
 Bishop, Hollis (*prov*) 1 Oct 75
No 2 Company, Gould
Captain
 Ross, Alexander (*m s 1st*) 3 July 74
Lieutenant
 McLennan, Donald B (*prov*) 6 July 83
2nd Lieutenant
 McKay, Alexander (*prov*) 12 July 72
No 3 Company, Marston
Captain
 McIver, John T (*m s 2nd*) 14 June 72
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 McLeod, Duncan L (*prov*) 6 July 83

No 4 Company, Marbleton		No 10 Company, Cookshire	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Weyland, William W (<i>v b 1st</i>)	1 Aug 73	Baker, Edward Standish (<i>m s 1st</i>)	2 July 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>(late Lt 22 F)</i>	
Lothrop, Cyrus (<i>prov</i>)	18 Sept 85	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Picard, John O (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	4 Nov 80
Bishop, William M (<i>prov</i>)	17 Sept 86	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 5 Company, Lake Megantic		Reade, Charles N (<i>prov</i>)	8 June 83
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
Beaton, Donald (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	18 June 86	Lockett, Edmund	22 Dec 71
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>(hon m 28 Aug 78)</i>	
McDonald, J B (<i>prov</i>)	22 Mar 67	<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Cook, John H (<i>m s 1st</i>)	25 Oct 72
.....		<i>(lt 25 Oct 72)</i>	
No 6 Company, Massawippi		<i>Quarter Master</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Wright, Robert	18 June 86
Hitchcock, Gilbert P H (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 Mar 83	<i>Surgeon</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Ives, Eli	23 Sept 70
Pope, Edwin Benjamin (<i>prov</i>)	13 June 84	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Bishop, Heber	22 June 83
.....		
No 7 Company, Coaticook		59TH "STORMONT" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Devices and Mottoes on the Regimental</i>	
Trenholm, Robert George (<i>m s 1st</i>)	28 Sept 77	<i>Colour</i> :—In the first corner, the Crown and Beaver, with the motto "Quis Separabit"; in the second corner, two axes, crossed; in the third corner, a ship; and in the fourth corner, a sheaf of grain surrounded by maple leaves. Principal motto :— "Foy pour devoir."	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>(G O 26 Aug 70)</i>	
Edwards, Henry W (<i>prov</i>)	28 Sept 77	M D No 4—8th Brig Divn	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Cornwall	
Pickett, Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	3 Oct 79	<i>(Organized 3 July 68)</i>	
No 8 Company, Apple Grove		<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Bredin, James Henry (<i>m s 1st</i>)	5 Apr 85
Clarke, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Feb 83	<i>Majors</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Light, Alfred Thomas (<i>v b 1st</i>)	24 July 86
Miller, Elisha Gale (<i>prov</i>)	14 Apr 82	<i>McLennan, Roderick R (prov)</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		24 July 85	
Brevoort, James Park (<i>prov</i>)	27 Feb 85	No 11 Company, Cornwall	
No 9 Company, Winslow		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Milden, George (<i>v b 1st</i>)	
McLeod, Donald N (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	28 July 82	2 Sept 81	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....
Kelly, James (<i>late 60 F</i>)	13 Apr 83	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....
.....		

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Henderson, Robert G (<i>prov</i>)	2 Sept 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McDonell, Angus S (<i>prov</i>)	29 Sept 82
No 2 Company, Cornwall	
<i>Captain</i>	
Smyth, Robert (v b 2nd)	24 Aug 77
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Blyth, Walter (<i>prov</i>)	22 June 83
No 3 Company, Cornwall	
<i>Captain</i>	
Wood, Corydon Hannibal (s i 2nd)	31 Mar 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Snetsinger, Allan Matthews (<i>prov</i>)	24 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Company, Township of Finch	
<i>Captain</i>	
Macnaughton, Finlay, D F (<i>prov</i>)	30 May 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bingham, Arthur Percy (<i>prov</i>)	30 May 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 5 Company, Farran's Point	
<i>Captain</i>	
Baker, jr, Gordon (v b 1st, m s 2nd)	July 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ault, Arthur William (v b 1st, m s 2nd)	24 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 6 Company, Lunenburg	
<i>Captain</i>	
.....	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Tinkess, Robert N (<i>prov</i>)	24 Nov 76
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Shaver, Alonzo T (<i>prov</i>)	14 Mar 79
No 7 Company, Roxborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Morrison, Roderick (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 84

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Boyce, John (<i>prov</i>)	19 Mar 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Trousdale, Francis (<i>prov</i>)	19 Mar 86
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Turner, Henry	11 Feb 81
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Clarke, Herbert (r m c)	10 July 85
(<i>capt</i> 16 Oct 85)	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Davey, John Robert (v b 1st)	24 July 85
(m 10 July 85)	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Graveley, Edward Aaron, M D	20 June 83
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Hickey, Samuel Allan	10 July 85

60TH "MISSISQUOI" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto, &c.—In recognition of the services rendered by a detachment of the 60th Battalion on the 25th May last, the Battalion is hereby permitted to bear on its Regimental Colour the words "Eccles Hill," with the motto "Watch the Front—Watch well."

(G O 26 Aug 70)

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn
Clarenceville

(Organized G O 19 Feb 73)

<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Rowe, Charles S (m s 1st)	28 June 71
<i>Major</i>	
Gilmour, Arthur H (m s 1st)	4 Aug 71
(l c 4 Aug 76)	
No 1 Company, Philipsburg	
<i>Captain</i>	
Sixby, Horatio N (v b 1st)	10 Sept 69
(m 1 Sept 76)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McKenney, Taber (v b 1st)	16 July 75
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Jameson, Claude B (m s 1st)	23 Feb 77
No 2 Company, Clarenceville	
<i>Captain</i>	
37-8, F Jameson Henry (m s 2nd)	10 Sept 69

Lieutenant

Derick, Rodney F (*prov*) 12 Apr 72

2nd Lieutenant

Macfie, David Johnstone Arthur,
(*m s 2nd*) 19 Feb 83

No 3 Company, Dunham

Captain

Robinson, James (*m s 2nd*) 6 Mar 80

Lieutenant

Kimball, Hartley Fenwick (*m s 2nd*)
18 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

Stevens, Frederick Morton (*prov*)
18 Sept 85

No 4 Company, West Farnham

Captain

Higgins, George (*m s 2nd*) 13 Oct 71

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

Scale, George (*prov*) 7 Dec 71

No 5 Company, Stanbridge

Captain

Bockus, Judson (*v b 2nd*) 1 Aug 79

Lieutenant

Tucker, William Henry (*m s 2nd*)
28 Apr 82

2nd Lieutenant

Lent, Arthur A (*m s 2nd*) 28 Apr 82

No 6 Company, Frelighsburg

Captain

☞ Westover, David (*m s 1st*) 25 May 70
(*m 25 May 75*)

Lieutenant

Whitman, Zeno V (*m s 2nd*) 25 May 70

2nd Lieutenant

.....

Paymaster

Patterson, William Mead 18 June 69
(*hon m 10 June 74*)

Adjutant

☞ Hawley, John A (*v b 1st*) 29 Sept 71
(*m 10 Nov 86*)

Quarter Master

Smith, Peter 18 June 69
(*capt 9 Mar 66*)

Surgeon

Brigham, Josiah S, *M D* 25 June 69

Assistant Surgeon

Gibson, William B, *M D* 3 June 81

61ST "MONTMAGNY AND L'ISLET" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn

Montmagny

(Organized G O 9 April 69)

Lieut-Colonel

Landry, Philippe (*v b 1st*) 9 Jan 85

Major

Lemieux, Edouard (*g s 1st*) 12 June 85
1 Aug 83

No 1 Company, St Thomas

Captain

Fournier, J B Cleophas (*m s 2nd*)
28 June 82

Lieutenant

Fournier, Wilbrod (*m s 2nd*) 8 Feb 83

2nd Lieutenant

Spenard, Joseph (*prov*) 28 June 82

No 2 Company, St Pierre (Riviere du
Sud)

Captain

Talbot, E A Horace (*m s 2nd*) 9 Jan 85

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

Nicole, Alphonse (*prov*) 9 Jan 85

No 3 Company, Cap St Ignace

Captain

Gamache, Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 27 Aug 86

Lieutenant

Morisset, Alphonse (*prov*) 27 Aug 86

2nd Lieutenant

Plamondon, Joseph Daniel (*prov*)
9 Feb 83

No 4 Company, St Jean Port Joli
Captain
 Talbot, Albert Charles (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83
Lieutenant
 Bernier, Fortunat G (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Bourgault, Charles Eugene (*prov*) 30 July 86

No 5 Company, L'Islet
Captain
 Giasson, Joseph Onesime (*m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 69
Lieutenant
 Giasson, Zephirin Stanislas (*s i 1st*) 13 Dec 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Moreau, Michel (*prov*) 10 June 81

No 6 Company, Chicoutimi
Captain
 Scott, B A (*r s a 1st*) 12 June 85
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Savard, Edmond (*prov*) 30 July 86
Paymaster
 Lepine, J B Alfred 10 June 81
Adjutant
 Belanger, Phidyme (*q s 1st, m s 1st*) 1 Oct 75
 (*capt 18 Apr 78*)
Quarter Master
 Laberge, Joseph Octave, 11 Sept 74
 (*hon m 11 Sept 84*)
Surgeon
 Desjardins, Louis Elzear, M D 30 July 86

62ND BATTALION "ST JOHN FUSILIERS."

Badge and Motto:—Two Moose rampant, confronting, supporting a Garter clasped with a buckle, whereupon is inscribed "Saint John Fusiliers" surmounted by a Royal Crown. Within the Garter a hand grenade, flaming, with the numerals 62 underneath.

On an escrol below the motto "Semper Paratus."

(*G O 22 June 83*)
 M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn
 St John
 (*Organized G O 22 March 72*)
Lieut-Colonel
 Blaine, Arbuthnot (*v b 1st*) 8 Sept 76
Majors
 Tucker, Joseph John (*v b 1st*) 13 June 83
 McLean, Hugh Havelock (*v b 1st*) 2 Oct 85

Captains
 Sturdee, Edward T (*v b 1st, m s 2nd, s i 1st*) 5 May 76
 (*m s 2nd*) 5 May 86
 Magee, William Clarence (*m s 2nd*) 26 Nov 80
 Godard, Hawtrey John Allan (*r b 2nd*) 27 June 84
 Hegan, John Parks (*m s 2nd*) 10 Apr 85
 Edwards, Matthew Boyd (*m s 2nd, s i 1st*) 12 June 85
 Fraser, George A (*v b 2nd*) 10 Dec 86

Lieutenants
 Gregory, Cyrus Young (*v b 2nd*) 6 July 85
 Thompson, George Frederick (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 84
 Fraser, John Fenwick (*v b 2nd*) 10 Apr 86
 Goddard, Henry Hamilton (*s i 1st*) 30 Oct 85
 Churchill, David (*s i 1st*) 30 Oct 85
 Lordly, Sterling Botsford (*s i 1st*) 10 Dec 86

2nd Lieutenants
 Ruel, Frederick Herbert Johnston (*s i 1st*) 14 Aug 86
 Vroom, John Peckman (*prov*) 5 Mar 86
 Manning, James (*prov*) 5 Mar 86
 Cleveland, George Mills (*prov*) 18 June 86
 Bruce, Murdock Fraser (*prov*) 10 Dec 86

Paymaster
 Devlin, James (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 84
 (*hon m 27 June 84*)

Adjutant
 Hartt, Frederick Hammond (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*) 10 Dec 86
 (*capt 19 Jan 77*)

Quarter Master
 Hall, John Stewart, 19 Jan 77

Surgeon
 Walker, Thomas 27 June 84
Assistant Surgeon
 Macfarland, Matthew Law, M D 27 June 79

63RD "HALIFAX" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

Badge and Motto :—An eight pointed Star (blued). The Regimental number 63 at upper point, with the words "Halifax Rifles" on a ribbon attached. From the Regimental number a Bugle suspended by cords and tassels. In the circle of the Bugle a Maple Leaf bearing the word "Canada."

Motto :—" *Ciel. Nullis*" on a ribbon interlaced with bow of bugle cord. "The whole surmounted with the "Royal Crown."

(G O 12 May 82)

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn

Halifax

(Organized 14 May 60—See G O 13 May 70)

Lieut-Colonel

Mackintosh, John D (*m s 1st*) 27 June 79

Majors

Walsh, Thomas Joseph (*v b 1st*,
m s 2nd) 20 Aug 80

Egan, Thomas James (*m s 1st*) 20 July 83

Captains

Bishop, William (*m s 2nd*) 11 Feb 81

Fortune, James (*m s 2nd*) 11 Feb 81

Hechler, Henry (*m s 2nd*) 11 Feb 81

Cunningham, Alfred George (*m s 2nd*) 5 Aug 81

Mcagher, John Thomas (*m s 2nd*) 15 Aug 84

Twining, John Tremaine (*m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 86

Lieutenants

Silver, Harold St Clair (*v b 2nd*) 11 Feb 81

Butler, William James (*m s 2nd*) 13 Jan 82

McKie, Crawford James (*m s 2nd*) 15 Aug 84

Fletcher, Charles Reynolds (*m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 86

James, Thomas Cuthbert (*m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 86

Fiske, Cyrus Kingsbury (*v b 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

2nd Lieutenants

Gunning, Charles William (*m s 2nd*) 6 Feb 85

Bent, Edgar Augustus (*s i 1st*) 16 May 85

Siroom, Stephen J R (*m s 2nd*) 6 Nov 85

Kaizer, George Alfred (*prov*) 8 Jan 86

Bell, John Albert (*prov*) 19 Mar 86

Paymaster

Mitchell, John Scott 25 Jan 78

(*hon m 12 Aug 85*)

Adjutant

Crane, James Noble (*m s 1st*) 3 Feb 82

(*capt 3 Feb 82*)

Quarter Master

Corbin, John G 15 Mar 78

(*hon capt 13 June 84*)

Surgeon

Campbell, Donald Alexander, M D 15 Aug 84

Assistant Surgeon

Cogswell, Arthur Wellesley, M D 24 Apr 85

64TH BATTALION OF RIFLES, "VOLTIGEURS DE BEAUHARNOIS."

Motto :—" *Toujours Pret*

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn

Beauharnois

(Organized G O 4 June 69)

Lieut-Colonel

Poitras, Lucius (*m s 1st*) 18 June 86

Majors

Baker, Louis Raymond (*v b 1st*) 16 July 75

.....

No 1 Company, Beauharnois

Captain

Deslauriers, Joseph (*v b 1st*) 16 July 75
(*m 16 July 85*)

Lieutenant

Leduc, Andre (*m s 2nd*) 13 Mar 80

2nd Lieutenant

Bonhomme, Theotime (*m s 2nd*) 12 Feb 81

No 2 Company, Beauharnois

Captain

Basinet, Francois Clovis (*v b 2nd*) 22 Mar 72

Lieutenant

Bonhomme, Jean Baptiste (*m s 2nd*) 24 June 81

2nd Lieutenant

Branchaud, Joseph Napoleon (*prov*)
22 June 83

No 3 Company, Beauharnois

Captain

Cadieux, Jean Baptiste (*m s 2nd*)
7 May 80

Lieutenant

Cadieux, Joseph Alfred (*m s 2nd*)
25 Feb 81

2nd Lieutenant

Cadieux, Joseph John (*m s 2nd*)
25 Feb 81

No 4 Company, Beauharnois

Captain

Poirier, Julien (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83

Lieutenant

Prud'homme, Joseph Francois (*prov*)
18 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

Baker, jr, Louis Raymond (*s i 2nd*)
3 July 86

No 5 Company, Beauharnois

Captain

Danis, Wilfred Simeon (*m s 2nd*)
3 July 74

Lieutenant

Desparois, Paul (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 82

2nd Lieutenant

Brodeur, Auguste (*prov*) 22 June 83

No 6 Company, Beauharnois

Captain

Bergevin, Eustache (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 69

Lieutenant

Rapin, Ludger, (*m s 2nd*) 11 Feb 81

2nd Lieutenant

Goyette, Dolphis (*prov*) 20 July 83

Paymaster

Guimond, Cyrille, 18 June 72
(*hon m* 18 June 82)

Adjutant

Boyer, Pierre (*v b 1st*) 16 July 75
(*capt* 16 July 80)

Quarter Master

Lapointe, Joseph Arthur 22 June 83

Surgeon

deBoucherville, Philias Boucher Ver-
chere 6 May 70

Assistant Surgeon

Tranchemontagne, Joseph Rodolphe
22 June 83

65TH BATTALION, "MOUNT ROYAL RIFLES."

Motto:—"Nonquam Retrosuum"

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn

Montreal

(Organized G O 18 June 69)

Lieut-Colonel

☞☞ Ouimet, Joseph Alderic (*g s 1st*,
m s 1st) 16 Jan 80

Major

☞☞ Dugas, Calixte Aime (*m s 1st*)
23 Apr 80

Captains

☞☞ Prevost, Hector (*s i 1st, v b 1st*)
10 Nov 80

☞☞ Giroux, Joseph (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
28 Apr 82

☞☞ Roy, Alexandre (*v b 1st*)
28 July 82

☞☞ Bauset, Louis George Etouard
(*v b 2nd*) 2 May 84

☞☞ Ethier, Leandre Joseph (*s b 2nd*)
3 Oct 84

☞☞ Doherty, Charles Joseph (*v b 2nd*)
19 Mar 85

☞☞ des Trois-Maisons, Joseph
Pierre Aurele (*v b 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

☞☞ Villeneuve, Joseph Antoine
George (*v b 2nd*) 1 Mar 86

Lieutenants

☞☞ Robert, Pierre Firmus (*prov*)
19 Mar 86

Labelle, Alfred Eugene (*prov*)
19 Mar 86

2nd Lieutenants

☞☞ Villeneuve, Joseph Alphonse
(*s i 1st*) 1 July 86

Lavigne, Ernest (*prov*) 21 May 80

☞☞ Pianguet, Joseph Leandre A C
(*prov*) 12 Sept 84

☞☞ Lafontaine, Joseph Telesphore
Bruneau (*prov*) 12 Sept 84

Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar
(*prov*) 19 Mar 86

Desnoyer, Marie George Charles
Eugene (*prov*) 19 Mar 86

Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul (*prov*)
19 Mar 86

Ostell, Joseph Thomas (*prov*) 19 Mar 86

Paymaster

☞☞ Bosse, Charles Lucien (*v b 2nd*)
15 Sept 82

(*hon capt* 15 Sept 82)

<i>Adjutant</i>	
238 Robert, Joseph Cyrille (<i>r b 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i>)	28 Apr 82 (<i>capt</i> 21 May 80)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
238 LaRoque, Alfred	19 Mar 86 (<i>capt (prov)</i> 28 Apr 82)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
238 Pare, Alphonse	19 Mar 86
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
238 Simard, Ferdinand	19 Mar 86

66TH BATTALION, "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn

Halifax

(Organized G O 18 June 69)

Lieut-Colonel

238 Macdonald, Charles John (<i>m s</i> <i>1st</i>)	19 Mar 86 31 Oct 74
----------------------------------------------------------	------------------------

Majors

Humphrey, William Marshall (<i>r b 1st</i>)	30 May 84
Curren, Arthur Edmund (<i>m s 1st</i>)	19 Mar 86 25 Feb 86

Captains

Menger, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	29 Sept 82
238 Mackinlay, Charles Henry (<i>r b 2nd</i>)	30 May 84
238 Kenny, Edward George (<i>r b 2nd</i>)	30 May 84
Spike, Arthur Welsford (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	14 Jan 85
238 Doull, Alexander Murdoch Keith (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	6 Feb 85
Chipman, Harry Lewis, (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Mar 86
Browne, Alfred (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Mar 86
238 Whitman, Alfred (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Mar 86

Lieutenants

238 McCarthy, Joseph Austin (<i>r b</i> <i>2nd</i>)	9 Jan 85
238 Hensley, Hubert A (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	10 Apr 85
Stayner, Edward Guy (<i>s i 1st</i>)	12 Feb 86
King, Andrew (<i>s i 1st</i>)	22 Oct 86
Fishnick, Henry Frederick William (<i>s i 1st</i>)	22 Oct 86
Black, William Marshall (<i>s i 1st</i>)	22 Oct 86

2nd Lieutenants

Stevens, William Henry (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	10 Dec 85
Seeton, Edward Anderson (<i>prov</i>)	10 Apr 85
Cochran, Thomas James (<i>prov</i>)	10 Apr 85
Davison, Thomas Edmond (<i>prov</i>)	12 Feb 86
Bentley, jr, William Darley (<i>paov</i>)	18 June 86
Wilmot, Asa Burnham (<i>prov</i>)	10 Dec 86
<i>Paymaster</i>	
238 Humphrey, Robert H (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 May 84 (<i>capt</i> 28 Sept 83)

Adjutant

238 Weston, Byron A (<i>v b 1st</i> , <i>m s</i> <i>2nd</i>)	19 Mar 86 (<i>capt</i> 19 Sept 79)
-------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------

Quarter Master

Hart, George W	30 May 84 (<i>hon m s</i> 30 May 84)
----------------	------------------------------------------

Surgeon

238 Tobin, William (<i>late A M Dept.</i>)	10 Apr 85
----------------------------------------------	-----------

Assistant Surgeon

238 Harrington, Daniel D	10 Apr 85
--------------------------	-----------

67TH BATTALION, "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn

Woodstock

(Organized G O 10 Sept 69)

Lieut-Colonel

.....	
<i>Majors</i>	
Raymond, Charles W (<i>v b 1st</i>)	10 Sept 69 (<i>l c</i> 15 May 71)
Baird, John Diggin (<i>m s 1st</i>)	6 July 83
No 1 Company, Woodstock	

Captain

Bourne, Henry Williams (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	12 July 72
-------------------------------------------	------------

Lieutenant

Carman, Charles Raymond (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	6 July 83
--------------------------------------------	-----------

2nd Lieutenant

Bourne, Francis W (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	31 Aug 83
--------------------------------------	-----------

No 2 Company, Centreville
Captain
 Adams, John Washington (*m s 2nd*) 17 Sept 86
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Barrett, Edward Charles (*m s 2nd*) 8 June 83
 No 3 Company, Debec
Captain
 Kirkpatrick, Robert (*v b 2nd*) 12 Dec 84
Lieutenant
 Kirkpatrick, James Renfrew (*s i 1st*) 18 June 86
2nd Lieutenant

 No 4 Company, Brighton
Captain
 Boyer, Gordon E (*m s 2nd*) 10 July 71
Lieutenant
 Harding, Leonard R (*m s 2nd*) 28 Sept 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Ross, Webster (*s i 1st B*) 27 Nov 85
 No 5 Company, Waterville
Captain
 Fletcher, John Tapley (*m s 1st*) 31 Aug 83
Lieutenant
 Ferguson, Charles H (*s i 1st, r b 2nd*) 28 Sept 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Fletcher, Horace Greely (*prov*) (*s i 2nd B*) 8 Jan 86
 No 6 Company, Andover
Captain
 McLaughlan, Arthur Herbert (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 7 May 86
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Kupkey, John Joseph (*prov*) 4 June 86
 No 7 Company, Baker Brook
Captain
 Baker, Jesse Wheelock (*m s 2nd*) 10 Apr 74
Lieutenant
 Woodworth, Harry Havelock (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 10 July 85

2nd Lieutenant

 No 8 Company, East Florenceville
Captain
 Hartley, Amos Dow (*m s 2nd*) 15 Apr 73
 (*m 19 July 84*)
Lieutenant
 Perkins, Gilford Dudley (*m s 2nd*) 28 Sept 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Wiggins, Wilford Hempson (*m s 2nd*) 27 Apr 83
 No 9 Company, Wilmot
Captain
 Carvell, J Slowson (*m s 2nd*) 21 Apr 75
Lieutenant
 West, Charles Abraham (*m s 2nd*) 1 May 74
2nd Lieutenant
 Williams, Joseph Williams (*m s 2nd*) 8 Apr 81
Paymaster
 Ketchum, John D 10 Sept 69
 (*hon m 23 May 73*)
Adjutant
 Raymond, Arthur John (*s i 1st*) 15 May 85
 (*2nd Lt 31 Mar 85*)
Quarter Master
 Emery, Hamilton 10 Sept 69
 (*hon m 10 Sept 79*)
Surgeon
 Connell, Charles Pitt, M D 22 Apr 70
Assistant Surgeon
 Stevens, Edmund William, M D 4 Sept 85

68TH "KING'S COUNTY" BATTALION OF INFANTRY, (N. S.)

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn
 Kentville
 (*Organized G O 10 Sept 69*)
Lieut-Colonel
 Chipman, Leveret DeVeber (*r b 1st*) 10 Sept 69
 2 Sept 64

<i>Majors</i>		No 6 Company, Canning	
Belcher, William H (<i>v b 1st</i>)	22 Oct 69	<i>Captain</i>	
	(<i>l c 28 Sept 71</i>)	Borden, C E (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	10 Sept 69
Lydiard, Henry W (<i>v b 1st</i>)	22 Oct 69	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	(<i>l c 20 June 72</i>)	Borden, Elijah (<i>q f o</i>)	12 Apr 72
No 1 Company, Kentville		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Kelly, Charles Albert Edward (<i>s i 1st,</i> <i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 Mar 83
Dodge, Brenton H (<i>v b 1st</i>)	10 Sept 69	No 7 Company, Aylesford	
	20 June 67	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Harris, Thomas R (<i>v b 1st</i>)	8 Oct 69 (<i>m 8 Oct 74</i>)
Webster, Barclay (<i>v b 1st</i>)	10 Sept 69	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	20 June 67	West, George W (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 Sept 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Chipman, John P (<i>q f o</i>)	10 Sept 69	Read, Loring A (<i>s i 1st</i>)	31 Mar 85
	(<i>lt 20 June 67</i>)	No 8 Company, Aylesford	
No 2 Company, Sheffield's Mills		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Foster, William R L (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	11 Sept 74
Beckwith, Edward M (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	22 Aug 73	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	(<i>l c 22 Aug 73</i>)	Smith, George T (<i>q f o</i>)	13 Oct 71
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Harris, William E (<i>q f o</i>)	22 Aug 73	Cassidy, Holmes , (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 Mar 83
		No 10 Company, Buckley's Corner	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Northup, Joseph Albro (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 Mar 83	Ross, David E (<i>q f o</i>)	12 Sept 73
No 3 Company, Kentville		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Ross, Floyd Eugene (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	4 Mar 82
Bedden, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	10 Sept 69	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	11 Sept 66	Foote, Jeremiah (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	8 Jan 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
Dodge, George Allison (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	15 Aug 84	Eaton, Charles F	26 Aug 70
		<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Coleman, Charles Rufus (<i>s i 1st</i>)	10 July 85
Neary, James Fletcher (<i>s i 1st</i>)	14 Apr 85		(<i>2nd lt 4 Mar 82</i>)
No 4 Company, Billtown		<i>Quarter Master</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Brecken, Perez M	11 June 75
Steadman, Edward (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	10 Sept 69		(<i>m 21 Sept 64</i>)
	18 Sept 63	<i>Surgeon</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Borden, Frederick W, M D	28 Sept 83
Eaton, Ward (<i>q f o</i>)	3 Sept 72		22 Oct 79
		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Webster, Henry B, M D	28 Sept 83
Rockwell, Harding (<i>q f o</i>)	3 Sept 72		
No 5 Company, Ross' Corner			
<i>Captain</i>			
Roscoe, Wentworth Everett (<i>q f o</i>)	15 Sept 82		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Ross, William J (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 Mar 83		
<i>nd Lieutenant</i>			
Loomer, George (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 Mar 83		

69TH "1ST ANNAPOLIS"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn
Paradise
(Organized *G O* 8 Oct 69)

Lieut-Colonel
Starratt, W E (*v b 1st*) 8 Oct 69
10 July 64

Majors
Harris, De Lancy (*v b 1st*) 8 Oct 69
15 Sept 66
Cole, Caleb S, (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 2 Mar 83

No 1 Company, Wilmot

Captain
Elliott, Leonard W (*m s 2nd*) 8 Apr 81

Lieutenant
Cornwell, Charles B (*m s 1st*) 8 Apr 81
2nd Lieutenant

Chute, Norman E (*prov*) 27 Aug 86
No 2 Company, Paradise

Captain
Morse, Edward M (*v b 1st*) 28 Sept 71

Lieutenant
Charlton, George W (*v b 1st*) 28 Sept 71
2nd Lieutenant

Shaffner, Ernest S (*prov*) 14 Sept 83
No 3 Company, Granville

Captain
Wade, David (*v b 1st*) 28 Sept 71

Lieutenant
Graves, Joseph H (*v b 1st*) 28 Sept 71
2nd Lieutenant

Whithers, Jared Chipman (*prov*) 27 Feb 85
No 4 Company, Port Williams

Captain
Charlton, John (*v b 1st*) 28 Sept 71

Lieutenant
Whitman, Asahel (*m s 2nd*) 27 Feb 85
2nd Lieutenant

Grant, William M (*prov*) 27 Aug 86
No 5 Company, Annapolis Royal

Captain
Bailey, William M (*m s 2nd*) 30 Mar 83

Lieutenant
Bishop, Arthur Henry (*m s 2nd*) 22 Oct 86
2nd Lieutenant

Lecain, George A (*prov*) 10 Dec 86
No 6 Company, Bear River

Captain
Kelly, James Norman (*m s 2nd*) 14 Mar 84

Lieutenant
Nicholl, Arthur Alnutt, (*m s 2nd*) 14 Mar 84
2nd Lieutenant

Nicholl, John Lockwood (*prov*) 30 July 86
No 7 Company, Paradise

Captain
Buckler, Joshua Jones (*v b 1st*) 28 Sept 71

Lieutenant
Charlton, John Henry (*m s 1st*) 27 Aug 86
2nd Lieutenant

Buckler, William (*prov*) 27 Aug 86
No 8 Company, Bear River

Captain
Turnbull, John W (*v b 1st*) 8 Oct 69

Lieutenant
Miller, Obed (*v b 1st*) 3 Sept 72
2nd Lieutenant

Purdy, James G, (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 83
No 9 Company, Clementsport

Captain
Harris, Wallace (*v b 1st*) 8 Oct 69
10 Dec 65

Lieutenant
Harris, John William (*v b 2nd*) 3 Sept 72
2nd Lieutenant

Shaw, Lindy Vail (*s i 1st*) 30 Apr 85
Paymaster

Millar, T H 3 Sept 72
(*2nd lt (prov)*) 10 Sept 69

Adjutant
Marshall, J Osbert (*m s 1st*) 24 July 74
(*capt* 5 May 84)

Quarter Master
Bishop, William H 8 Oct 69
(*capt* une 65)

Surgeon
Primrose, Samuel 8 Oct 69
(*sur m* 18 Sept 83)

Assistant Surgeon
Ellison, Robert James, *M D* 11 Aug 82

70TH "CHAMPLAIN" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
Ste Genevieve de Batiscan
(Organized G O 9 April 69)

Lieut-Colonel
Massicotte, N P (m s 1st) 16 Oct 69
Majors
St Arnaud, Napoleon (m s 1st) 16 Oct 69
(l c 16 Oct 74)
Trudel, Philippe (m s 1st) 16 Oct 69
(l c 16 Oct 74)
No 1 Company, Ste Genevieve de
Batiscan
Captain
Trudel, Ernest (m s 2nd) 24 Apr 74
Lieutenant
Massicotte, George (m s 2nd) 24 Apr 74
2nd Lieutenant
.....
No 2 Company, St Nareisse
Captain
Cossette, Adolphe (m s 2nd) 12 June 74
Lieutenant
Nobert, Ferdinand (m s 2nd) 18 July 73
2nd Lieutenant
.....
No 3 Company, Ste Genevieve
Captain
Trudel, Tanerede (m s 2nd) 16 Oct 69
Lieutenant
Germain, Ferdinand (m s 2nd) 25 June 72
2nd Lieutenant
.....
No 4 Company, St Prosper
Captain
Massicotte, Jean (m s 2nd) 16 Oct 69
Lieutenant
Massicotte, Claire (m s 2nd) 13 Aug 75
2nd Lieutenant
.....
No 5 Company, Ste Anne de la Perade
Captain
Rousseau, Jeffrey A (m s 1st) 13 Jan 82

Lieutenant
Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (s i 2nd) 7 July 85
2nd Lieutenant
Lacourciere, Richard Stanislas (prov) 18 June 86
No 6 Company, St Tite
Captain
Baril, Francois-Xavier (m s 2nd) 14 Sept 83
Lieutenant
Lacourciere, Joseph Dosithe Timoleon
(m s 2nd) 16 May 84
2nd Lieutenant
.....
Paymaster
Beauchet, Achille 16 Oct 69
(hon m 16 Oct 74)
Adjutant
Trudel, Come P (m s 1st) 16 Oct 69
(m 18 Oct 73)
Quarter Master
Germain, F Wilbrod (m s 2nd) 16 May 84
(lt 19 Oct 77)
Surgeon
Pelletier, Jacques, M D 16 Oct 69
Assistant Surgeon
Alain, A S 27 June 84

71ST "YORK" BATTALION OF INFANTRY, (N.B.)

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn
Fredericton
(Organized G O 10 Sept 69)

Lieut-Colonel
Marsh, John Lothrop (v b 1st) 3 Nov 71
Majors
Staples, Jeremiah (v b 1st) 18 June 80
28 May 74
Alexander, Thomas L (v b 1st) 18 June 86
27 Sept 74
No 1 Company, St Mary's
Captain
Boone, Jared (s i 1st, m s 2nd) 18 June 86
Lieutenant
Johnston, John Vicars (s i 1st, m s 2nd) 18 June 86

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
McFarlane, Samuel Hanford (<i>s i 1st B</i>) 22 Oct 86	Perkins, James Daniel (<i>s i 1st, m s 2nd</i>) 4 June 86
No 2 Company, McKeen's Corners	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	.....
Christy, Jesse (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 10 May 72	No 8 Company, St George
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Christy, Elbridge Jesse (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 10 June 81	McGee, Abraham Joseph (<i>as s 2nd</i>) 17 Oct 84 3 Mar 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Bird, Frederick (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 24 June 81	Mooney, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 17 Oct 84 8 June 83
No 3 Company, Stanley	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Gillmor, Percy Howe (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 17 Oct 84 8 June 83
Howe, William Thomas (<i>r b 1st, m s 2nd</i>) 14 Sept 83	<i>Paymaster</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Beekwith, Adolphus G (<i>r b 1st</i>) 3 June 81 (<i>m 11 July 76</i>)
Waugh, Andrew (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 3 June 81	<i>Adjutant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	.....
Wilkinson, William (<i>prov</i>) 3 June 81	<i>Quarter Master</i>
No 4 Company, Fredericton	Lipsett, Andrew 25 Feb 76 (<i>hon m 25 Feb 86</i>)
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>
Loggie, Thomas George Johnston (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 18 June 80	Currie, John Zebedee, <i>M D</i> 21 Dec 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
Pinder, Richard Monkman (<i>as s 2nd</i>) 18 June 80	Moore, David Richard, <i>M D</i> 17 Oct 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	.....
Hazen, John Douglas (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 18 June 80	72ND "2ND ANNAPOLIS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.
No 5 Company, Blissville	M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn
<i>Captain</i>	Wilmot
Hartt, William Dell (<i>s i 1st</i>) 18 June 86	<i>(Organized G O 14 Jan 70)</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>
.....	Parker, Benjamin H (<i>v b 1st</i>) 14 Feb 73
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Majors</i>
.....	Spurr, Shippy (<i>r b 1st</i>) 28 Sept 71
No 6 Company, St Stephen	Shaffner, Caleb Willoughby (<i>as s 1st</i>) 27 Aug 86
<i>Captain</i>	No 1 Company, Wilmot
McMullen, John (<i>late 15 F, m s 2nd</i>) 4 Oct 82	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Jacques, Charles (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>) 30 June 70 23 Sept 62
Stevenson, Robert (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 10 Nov 82	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Dodge, Ambrose (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 30 June 70
Broad, Henry Weston (<i>prov</i>) 8 Jan 86	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
No 7 Company, Fredericton	Tilley, Samuel Leonard (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 12 Sept 84
<i>Captain</i>	
Cropley, Henry Adams (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 24 Nov 82	

No 2 Company, Wilmot
Captain
 Roach, George (*m s 2nd*) 13 Oct 71
Lieutenant
 Baker, Beriah (*m s 2nd*) 3 Sept 75
2nd Lieutenant
 Parker, James Henry (*m s 2nd*)
 10 Nov 82

No 3 Company, Wilmot
Captain
 Bowlby, John G (*m s 2nd*) 6 Sept 78
Lieutenant
 Gates, Levi (*m s 2nd*) 6 Sept 78
2nd Lieutenant
 Downie, Emmerson D (*prov*) 27 Aug 86

No 4 Company, Middleton
Captain
 Taylor, Obadiah M (*q f o*) 5 Nov 69
 14 June 64
Lieutenant
 Beckwith, Harry M (*m s 2nd*) 27 Aug 86
2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, Farmington
Captain
 Phinny, Henry M (*q f o*) 5 Nov 69
 23 Sept 62
Lieutenant
 Phinny, James Locort (*m s 2nd*)
 21 May 75
2nd Lieutenant
 Ritchie, David G (*m s 2nd*) 29 Sept 82

No 6 Company, Nictaux
Captain
 Morse, John M (*m s 2nd*) 5 Nov 69
 18 Sept 63
Lieutenant
 Forster, Herman H (*m s 2nd*) 12 Sept 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Morse, Frederick B (*m s 2nd*) 12 Sept 84
Paymaster
 Gates, Albert (*m s 2nd*) 18 July 84
 (lt 30 June 70)
Adjutant
 McNeil, Edward Felix (*s i 1st*)
 27 Aug 86
 (lt 4 June 86)

Quarter Master
 Morse, Guildford D (*m s 2nd*) 12 Sept 84
 (hon capt 3 Oct 84)
Surgeon
 Woodbury, Jonathan 11 Mar 70
 15 June 66
Assistant Surgeon
 Miller, Samuel Nelson 2 Sept 81

73RD "NORTHUMBERLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 8—3rd Brig Divn
 Chatham, Miramichi
 (Organized G O 25 Feb 70)
Lieut-Colonel
 McCulley, Samuel Upham (*v b 1st*)
 12 June 85
Major

No 1 Company, Buetouche
Captain
 Sheridan, John (*m s 2nd*) 21 May 86
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 McLellan, Adams (*prov*) 26 Sept 73

No 2 Company, Chatham
Captain
 Fenton, William (*v b 2nd*) 1 Aug 73
Lieutenant
 Loggie, Peter (*v b 2nd*) 1 Aug 73
2nd Lieutenant
 Mackenzie, James Daniel Bain Fraser
 (*prov*) 22 Apr 86

No 3 Company, Black Brook
Captain
 McKnight, Alexander (*m s 1st*)
 6 Sept 78
Lieutenant
 Chapman, James (*prov*) 31 Dec 74

2nd Lieutenant
 McKnight, William (*m s 1st*) 6 Sept 78

No 4 Company, Black River
Captain
 McNaughton, William (*m s 2nd*)
 12 Apr 77
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

McNaughton, Robert (*prov*) 6 Feb 69
No 5 Company, Bay du Vin

Captain

Cameron, Hugh (*m s 2nd*) 4 Aug 71

Lieutenant

Cameron, James, (*m s 2nd*) 13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

Cameron, Alexander (*prov*) 13 June 84

Paymaster

Tweedie, Lemuel J 6 Sept 72

Adjutant

Templeton, Alexander Stoddart
(*late 49 F*) 2 June 76
(*capt* 4 Aug 71)

Quarter Master

Cantley, Alexander 29 Sept 82

Surgeon

Bishop, William Pallen, *M D*
14 Apr 70

74TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, (N. B.)

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn
Sussex
(*Organized G O 12 Aug 70*)

Lieut-Colonel

Beer, Edwin B (*v b 1st*) 17 Oct 70

Majors

Arnold, Oliver Roswell (*v b 1st,*
m s 2nd) 12 May 82

Baird, John Milton (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
30 July 86

No 1 Company, Clifton

Captain

Wetmore, Howard Douglas (*v b 2nd*)
10 July 79

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

Weyman, Charles Westley (*prov*)
4 May 86

No 2 Company, Petitcodiac

Captain

McFee, James Wheaton (*s i 1st,*
m s 2nd) 2 Aug 78

Lieutenant

McDonald, Angus (*m s 2nd*) 13 May 81

2nd Lieutenant

McFee, Smiley Alexander (*m s 2nd*)
4 Mar 82

No 3 Company, Sussex

Captain

Fairweather, Charles Henry (*m s 2nd*)
4 June 86

Lieutenant

Crawford, Roland (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

White, Herbert Vincent (*prov*)
4 June 86

No 4 Company, Shemogue

Captain

Murray, William C (*m s 2nd*)
10 Mar 70

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

.....

No 5 Company, Sackville

Captain

Bowes, John Alonzo (*v b 2nd*) 30 July 86

Lieutenant

Sears, Melbourne (*s i 1st B*) 30 July 86

2nd Lieutenant

McElman, David R (*prov*) 27 June 84

No 6 Company, Baie Verte

Captain

Harper, Bedford (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 79

Lieutenant

Hayward, Ephraim H (*m s 2nd*)
6 Mar 80

2nd Lieutenant

Crosman, John James (*prov*) (*s i 2nd B*)
19 Mar 86

Paymaster

Arnold, Thomas Edwin (*m s 2nd*)
4 June 86
(*hon m* 4 June 86)

Adjutant

Kinnear, John Millidge (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
27 Oct 82
(*capt* 4 June 86)

Quarter Master

Langstroth, Hiram Samuel (*m s 2nd*)
4 June 86
(*lt* 7 May 86)

Surgeon

Wilson, Samuel Fairweather, *M D*
27 Nov 85

Assistant Surgeon

Trueman, Harmon Silas, *M D* 27 Nov 85

**75TH "LUNENBURG"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.**

M D No 9-2nd Brig Divn
Lunenburg
(Organized G O 12 Aug 70)
Lieut-Colonel
Kaulbach, Charles Edwin (*q f o*)
4 June 80
Major

No 1 Company, Lunenburg
Captain
King, James W (*m s 2nd*) 13 Sept 71
Lieutenant
Coldwell, Aubrey Butterfield (*prov*)
27 Aug 86
2nd Lieutenant
Owen, Daniel Miller (*prov*) 27 Aug 86
No 2 Company, Lunenburg
Captain
Curl, Thomas (*prov*) 5 Mar 69
Lieutenant
Smith, Albert (*prov*) 10 Apr 74
2nd Lieutenant
Dauphinee, Charles (*prov*) 10 Apr 74
No 3 Company, Lunenburg
Captain
Ross, George Angus (*m s 2nd*) 3 Sept 75
Lieutenant
Parker, George A (*prov*) 5 Mar 69
2nd Lieutenant
Young, John William (*prov*) 17 Oct 79
No 4 Company, Mahone Bay
Captain
Ham, John P (*prov*) 5 Mar 69
Lieutenant
Andrews, Charles (*prov*) 22 Oct 86
2nd Lieutenant
Lane, Henry Stanley (*prov*) 10 Mar 71
No 5 Company, Martin's River
Captain
Langille, Jacob (*prov*) 5 Mar 69
Lieutenant
Kedy, Elkanah (*q f o*)
8 Oct 69
10 Nov 64

2nd Lieutenant
Langille, James Albert (*prov*) 22 Oct 86
No 6 Company, New Ross
Captain
Windrow, George H (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69
22 Mar 66
Lieutenant
Hatchers, Thomas (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69
(*capt* 25 Sept 66)
2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster
Finck, Stephen 12 Aug 70
Adjutant
Griffiths, Richard H (late Q.M.S.
R Lane R) 19 Nov 86
(*2nd lt* 19 Nov 86)
Quarter Master
Burns, Christian 12 Aug 70
Surgeon

Assistant Surgeon
Jacobs, James Stannage, *M D*
25 Sept 74

**76TH BATTALION OF RIFLES,
"VOLTIGEURS DE
CHATEAUGUAY."**

M D No 6-4th Brig Divn
Ste Martine
(Organized G O 22 March 72)
Lieut-Colonel
Beaudreau, Joseph (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
19 Mar 86
Majors
Turcot, Louis (*m s 1st*) 29 May 85
22 Mar 77
D'Amour, Charles (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
18 June 86
No 1 Company, Ste Philomene
Captain
Damour, Jean Baptiste (*v b 2nd*)
14 Jan 76
Lieutenant
Reid, Zotique (*m s 2nd*) 17 June 81
2nd Lieutenant
Cote, Hilaire (*m s 2nd*) 2 Mar 82
No 2 Company, Ste Martine
Captain
Gagnier, Elias J (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Gagnier, Arthur (<i>prov</i>)	22 June 83		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Gervais, Narcisse (<i>prov</i>)	22 June 83		
No 3 Company, St Urbain			
<i>Captain</i>			
Sabourin, Elzear (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 May 79		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
.....			
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Sabourin, Israel (<i>prov</i>)	26 June 83		
No 4 Company, Ste Martine			
<i>Captain</i>			
Laberge, Francis (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	29 May 85		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
.....			
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Bedard, Trefle (<i>prov</i>)	22 June 83		
No 5 Company, Ste Martine			
<i>Captain</i>			
Mallette, Alexandre (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	29 May 85		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Turoot, Cyrille , (<i>prov</i>)	22 Mar 72		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Laberge, Joseph Edouard (<i>prov</i>)	16 July 86		
No 6 Company, Chateauguay			
<i>Captain</i>			
Robert, Alfred (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	4 July 74		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Cecire, Ludger (<i>prov</i>)	22 June 83		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
.....			
<i>Paymaster</i>			
Roy, Francois-Xavier	11 Aug 76		
(<i>lt</i> (<i>prov</i>))	22 Mar 72)		
<i>Adjutant</i>			
.....			
<i>Quarter Master</i>			
Gagnier, Alexis Henri	13 Oct 76		
<i>Surgeon</i>			
Hervieux, Henri, M D	30 July 86		
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>			
.....			
		77	TH " WENTWORTH "
			BATTALION OF INFANTRY.
			M D No 2-3rd Brig Divn
			Dundas
			(<i>Organized 4 O 23 May 72</i>)
			<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>
		Brown, John (<i>m s 1st</i>)	23 May 72
		<i>Majors</i>	
		Gwyn, Herbert Charles (<i>v b 1st</i>)	23 May 72
		(<i>v 23 May 77</i>)	
		Carpenter, Franklin Medcalf (<i>v b 1st,</i>	17 Mar 82
		<i>m s 2nd</i>)	
		No 1 Company, Dundas	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Bertram, Alexander (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	4 June 75
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Bertram, Thomas (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	2 June 82
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Piri, Henry Hempton (<i>prov</i>)	13 June 84
		No 2 Company, Waterdown	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		McMonies, James (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	13 Jan 82
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		No 3 Company, Binbrooke	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Fletcher, William George (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	13 Jan 82
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		No 4 Company, Ancaster	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Walker, Thomas A (<i>v b 1st</i>)	6 Apr 77
		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
		Olmstead, William Edmund (<i>prov</i>)	27 Aug 86
		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
		Biggs, George Miles (<i>prov</i>)	13 June 84
		No 5 Company, Saltfleet	
		<i>Captain</i>	
		Carpenter, Hugh Henry (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	17 Mar 82

Lieutenant
Lee, Marcus (*m s 2nd*) 17 Mar 82
2nd Lieutenant
Reid, Peter (*prov*) 17 Mar 82
No 6 Company, Glanford
Captain
Wells, William (*v b 2nd*) 12 Mar 80
Lieutenant
Ryckman, John O (*prov*) 17 Sept 86
2nd Lieutenant
.....
Paymaster
Ryan, James Carroll 18 April 84
(*2nd Lt (prov) 22 June 77*)
Adjutant
Aikens, James (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
6 Apr 77
(*capt 6 Apr 82*)
Quarter Master
Roddick, William, 30 May 84
(*lt (prov) 2 June 82*)
Surgeon
Walker, A H, M D 23 May 72
Assistant Surgeon
Sharer, Alexander Wellington 18 July 84

78TH "COLCHESTER, HANTS
AND PICTOU" BATTALION
OF INFANTRY,
"HIGHLANDERS."
M D No 9—1st Brig Divn

Truro
(*Organized G O 6 April 71*)

Lieut-Colonel
Blair, William M (*q f o*) 27 Dec 78
7 Dec 76
Majors
Sutherland, George H (*q f o*) 17 Dec 80
26 Dec 73
Burgess, Joseph (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
16 Dec 81
No 1 Company, Truro
Captain
Lawrence, Henry Taylor (*v b 2nd*)
27 Apr 82
Lieutenant
Suckling, John (*prov*) 2 Oct 85

2nd Lieutenant
Dover, James (*prov*) 17 Sept 86
No 2 Company, Onslow
Captain
Rayne, George (*q f o*) 16 July 69
21 June 65
Lieutenant
Hall, Peter (*q f o*) 16 July 69
(*capt 26 June 67*)
2nd Lieutenant
Johnston, Ralph Hilbert (*prov*)
14 Sept 83
No 3 Company, Shubenacadie
Captain
Barnhill, Isaac L (*q f o*) 27 June 79
Lieutenant
Barnhill, Jacob Lynds (*m s 2nd*)
2 Oct 85
2nd Lieutenant
Blackburn, Thomas Albert (*s i 1st*)
31 Mar 86
No 4 Company, Windsor
Captain
Smith, Joshua Henry (*m s 2nd*) 22 Dec 82
Lieutenant
Dimock, Clarence H (*m s 2nd*) 22 Dec 82
2nd Lieutenant
Lawrence, Thomas Alexander (*prov*)
17 Sept 86
Honorary Surgeon
Fraser, B De W, M D 27 May 70
(*sur 18 Sept 63*)
No 5 Company, Mill Brook
Captain
McKenzie, Roderick (*q f o*) 17 Dec 80
(*m 16 July 67*)
Lieutenant
Sutherland, John S (*m s 2nd*) 17 Dec 80
2nd Lieutenant
Fraser, John Kenneth (*prov*) 9 Jan 85
No 6 Company, Mount Thom
Captain
Maxwell, William (*m s 2nd*) 6 Nov 85
Lieutenant
Matheson, George Gordon (*m s 2nd*)
6 Nov 85
2nd Lieutenant
Cameron, Daniel Duncan (*s i 1st*)
31 Mar 86

No 7 Company, Barnside		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	<i>Captain</i>	Whitcomb, Albert Leonard (<i>prov</i>)	18 Sept 85
McLeod, Angus (<i>q f o</i>)	12 Nov 69	No 3 Company, Waterloo	
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>	
Sutherland, Daniel (<i>q f o</i>)	12 Nov 69	Bell, Richard Edward (<i>v b 1st</i>)	15 Jan 80
	(<i>capt</i> 20 July 64)	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Knowlton, William K (<i>v b 1st</i>)	15 Jan 80
MacDonald, Charles DeWolfe (<i>s i 1st</i>)	7 June 86	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	<i>Paymaster</i>	Richardson, William (<i>prov</i>)	11 Aug 82
Chambers, Sylvester Graham	5 July 83	No 4 Company, South Roxton	
	(<i>2nd Lt (prov)</i> 8 Sept 76)	<i>Captain</i>	
	<i>Adjutant</i>	Galbraith, Joseph R (<i>v b 1st, q s 2nd</i>)	8 Apr 81
.....	.....	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	<i>Quarter Master</i>	Galbraith, William J A (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	8 Apr 81
Johnson, Oliver	30 June 81	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	(<i>lt</i> 26 June 67)	Kimpton, William Albert (<i>prov</i>)	15 Sept 82
	<i>Surgeon</i>	No 6 Company, Boscobel	
McLean, Duncan	22 Oct 86	<i>Captain</i>	
	18 June 82	Hackwell, Robert (<i>m s 1st</i>)	21 July 76
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Muir, William Scott	22 Oct 86	Hackwell, Lot (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	6 Mar 80
<hr/>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
79TH "SHEFFORD" BATTALION		Laurie, Robert (<i>prov</i>)	27 Oct 82
OF INFANTRY,		No 7 Company, Lawrenceville	
"HIGHLANDERS."		<i>Captain</i>	
M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn		Brown, John McCready (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	15 Jan 80
Waterloo		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
(Organized G O 31 May 72)		Fregeau, Edouard (<i>prov</i>)	9 Jan 74
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Cox, Thomas Henry (<i>v b 1st</i>)	17 Dec 80	Brown, Alvous John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	15 Jan 80
	<i>Majors</i>	No 8 Company, Waterloo	
Maynes, James (<i>v b 1st</i>)	19 July 78	<i>Captain</i>	
Galbraith, Joseph (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	8 Apr 81	Whitcomb, Horatio Nelson (<i>v b 1st</i>)	18 Sept 85
No 1 Company, Granby		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	<i>Captain</i>	Brooks, Henry Lyman (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	18 Sept 85
Seale, Richard (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	13 Sept 75	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	.....
.....	
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	.....
Neill, Henry Rufus (<i>prov</i>)	15 Sept 82	.....
No 2 Company, Waterloo		.....
	<i>Captain</i>	.....
Whitehead, Arthur Johnson (<i>v b 1st</i>)	27 Feb 80	.....
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	.....
.....	

Paymaster
 Brooks, Lyman Henry (*v b 1st*) 18 Sept 85
 (*capt* 12 Feb 75)
Adjutant
 Bulman, James Dinwiddie (*v b 1st*) 22 Sept 74
 (*capt* 20 Sept 78)
Quarter Master
 Martin, Sylvester S (*v b 2nd*) 24 Nov 82
 (*lt* 27 Feb 80)
Surgeon
 Fuller, Hiram Leroy 20 July 77
Assistant Surgeon
 Brun, J A Edmond, M D 27 Feb 80

80TH "NICOLET" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6--6th Brig Divn
 Gentilly

(Organized G O 25 June 75)

Lieut-Colonel
 de Foy, Edouard (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 22 June 77
Major
 Giroux, Charles Hercule (*m s 1st*) 22 June 77
 No 1 Company, St Edouard de Gentilly
Captain
 Gaudet, Athanase (*m s 2nd*) 25 June 75
Lieutenant
 Malhiot, Edmond (*prov*) 8 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Robillard, Paul Emile (*prov*) 8 June 83
 No 2 Company, Nicolet
Captain
 Rousseau, Jean Baptiste A (*v b 1st*) 22 June 77
Lieutenant
 Rene, Henri (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Trudel J B (*prov*) 3 June 81
 No 3 Company, Becancour
Captain
 Landry, Arthur (*m s 2nd*) 23 July 69
Lieutenant
 Landry, Louis (*m s 2nd*) 28 Feb 73

2nd Lieutenant
 Landry, Jules (*prov*) 24 June 81
 No 4 Company, St Gertrude
Captain
 Mousette, Octave (*m s 1st*) 23 July 69
Lieutenant
 Piche, Joseph (*m s 2nd*) 23 Feb 70
2nd Lieutenant
 Rhault, David (*m s 2nd*) 23 Feb 80
 No 5 Company, St Gregoire

Captain
 Pratte, J Amedee (*m s 2nd*) 7 Mar 73
Lieutenant
 Bussiere, Adolphe (*m s 2nd*) 3 Oct 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Bergeron, Deneri (*prov*) 3 Oct 84

No 6 Company, Victoriaville

Captain

Lieutenant
 Rheault, Landry (*prov*) 3 June 81
2nd Lieutenant
 Grenier, Narcisse (*m s 1st*) 26 June 83
Paymaster
 Bergeron, Isaie (*m s 2nd*) 25 June 75
 (*lt* 25 Apr 73)
Adjutant
 Rousseau, Oscar (*m s 1st*) 13 May 81
 (*lt* 4 May 77)
Quarter Master
 Courchene, William 22 June 77
Surgeon
 Trudel, Henri 22 June 83
Assistant Surgeon

81ST "PORTNEUF" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7--8th Brig Divn
 Pont Rouge

(Organized G O 9 April 69)

Lieut-Colonel
 Beaudry, Arthur (*v b 1st*) 9 Feb 83

Major

Dussault, Isaie (*m s 1st*) 22 June 83
 No 1 Company, Pointe-aux-Trembles

Captain

.....

Lieutenant

Beaudry, Auguste (*prov*) 5 Nov 86
2nd Lieutenant

.....

No 2 Company, St Raymond

Captain

Frenette, Elie (*m s 2nd*) 13 Aug 75
Lieutenant

Marcotte, Gaudiose (*m s 2nd*) 8 June 83
2nd Lieutenant

.....

No 3 Company, St Raymond

Captain

Pare, Cyprien (*m s 2nd*) 12 May 82
Lieutenant

Pare, Olivier (*m s 2nd*) 11 Aug 82
2nd Lieutenant

Pare, Leon, (*m s 2nd*) 11 Aug 82

No 4 Company, Deschambault

Captain

.....

Lieutenant

Paquin, Joseph G (*prov*) 18 Sept 85
2nd Lieutenant

.....

No 5 Company, Cap Sante

Captain

Frenet, J Leandre (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83
Lieutenant

Parent, Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83
2nd Lieutenant

.....

No 6 Company, Lotbiniere

Captain

Courteau, Victor Elzebert (*m s 2nd*)
 20 July 77
Lieutenant

Courteau, U Napoleon (*m s 2nd*)
 27 June 77
2nd Lieutenant

Filteau, Joseph O (*m s 2nd*) 30 June 81

Paymaster

Watters, George D B 28 June 71
 (*hon m* 28 June 81)

Adjutant

Cote, Joseph G (*m s 1st*) 23 Apr 80
 (*capt* 11 Feb 86)

Quarter Master

Marcotte, Joseph J B Tancrede
 (*m s 2nd*) 18 Sept 85
 (*lt* 8 June 83)

Surgeon

Beaudry, A G Eusebe, M D 26 Dec 79
Assistant Surgeon

Mayrand, L Clovis, M.D. 3 June 81

82ND "QUEEN'S COUNTY" BATTALION OF INFANTRY, (P E I.)

M D No 12
 Charlottetown
 (*Organized G O 25 June 75*)

Lieut-Colonel

Dogherty, Francis (*v b 1st*) 22 Oct 86
Majors

.....

No 1 Company, Charlottetown Royalty

Captain

Henderson, Isaac (*v b 2nd*) 10 Aug 83
Lieutenant

Ferguson, John A (*prov*) 29 May 85
2nd Lieutenant

Hooper, David Lemuel (*prov*) 16 Oct 85

No 3 Company, Charlottetown

Captain

Stewart, Daniel (*v b 2nd*) 28 July 82
Lieutenant

Seaman, Joseph Downing (*s i 2nd*)
 17 Sept 86
2nd Lieutenant

Crosby, Arthur Edmund (*s i 1st B*)
 17 Sept 86

No 4 Company, Little York

Captain

Mabon, Ralph (*q f o*) 4 Oct 78
 (*m* 27 Aug 69)

Lieutenant
Crockett, George (*prov*) 4 Oct 78
2nd Lieutenant
Harper, David (*prov*) 18 Mar 81
No 5 Company, Brookfield
Captain
McLeod, Theophilus Stuart (*m s 2nd*) 28 June 82
Lieutenant
Bertram, David (*m s 2nd*) 8 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
Beaton, Angus (*prov*) 8 June 83
No 6 Company, Covehead
Captain
Alexander, George (*prov*) 22 Dec 82
Lieutenant
Marshall, John (*prov*) 8 Oct 80
2nd Lieutenant
Allan, John (*prov*) 8 Feb 84
No 7 Company, Alberton
Captain
Maxfield, Edward, C (*q fo*) 17 Oct 84
28 Sept 77
Lieutenant
Donalds, John L (*prov*) 17 Oct 84
19 July 78
2nd Lieutenant
Hunter, William (*prov*) 29 Jan 86
No 8 Company, Tryon
Captain
.....
Lieutenant
Sheriff, John G (*prov*) 12 Dec 84
2nd Lieutenant
Bynon, George (*prov*) 18 June 86
Paymaster
McPhail, John 28 July 82
(*hon capt* 28 July 82)
Adjutant
Purdy, Elijah (*q fo*) 2 July 75
(*m* 26 May 74)
Quarter Master
Davidson, George David 16 Oct 85
Surgeon
Warburton, James, M D 28 Sept 83
Assistant Surgeon
McKay, Norman E, M D 3 Oct 84

83RD "JOLIETTE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6—5th Brig Divn
Town of Joliette
(*Organized G O 13 Jan 71*)
Lieut-Colonel
Sheppard, John J (*m s 1st*) 27 Dec 78
13 Jan 78
Majors
Foucher, Joseph Ulric (*m b 1st*) 30 Jan 80
Dostaler, Martin D'Angeville (*m b 1st*) 6 Feb 85
No 1 Company, Joliette
Captain
Delfausse, J H Romuald (*m b 1st*,
m s 2nd) 27 June 84
Lieutenant
Guilbault, Denis, (*m b 2nd*) 27 June 84
2nd Lieutenant
de Linaudiere, Charles T (*s i 1st*,
m b 2nd) 8 Jan 86
No 2 Company, L'Assomption
Captain
Granger, Magloire (*prov*) 12 Feb 75
Lieutenant
.....
2nd Lieutenant
.....
No 3 Company, St Felix de Valois
Captain
Des Rosiers, Gedeon (*prov*) 6 Feb 85
Lieutenant
Crepeau, Leonce (*prov*) 6 Feb 85
2nd Lieutenant
Ducharme, J B Emile (*prov*) 6 Feb 85
No 4 Company, Ste Elizabeth
Captain
Lacasse, Francois-Xavier Onesime
(*m s 2nd*) 18 June 86
Lieutenant
.....
2nd Lieutenant
Beaulieu, Joseph Octavien (*prov*) 18 July 84
No 5 Company, Rawdon
Captain
Burns, James Henry (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 86
Lieutenant
Mason, James C (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 86

2nd Lieutenant
 Norrish, James C (*prov*) 18 June 86
 No 6 Company, Rawdon
Captain
 Copping, Thomas (*m s 2nd*) 20 Aug 83
Lieutenant
 Jones, William (*m s 2nd*) 20 Aug 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Copping, George (*prov*) 20 Aug 83
Paymaster
 Guilbault, Auguste 18 June 86
Capt (prov) 9 Apr 69
Adjutant
 Coffin, Godfroi (*v b 1st*) 17 Sept 86
(lt 17 Sept 86)
Quarter Master
 Drolet, Auguste 25 June 79
(lt (prov) 4 June 75)
Surgeon
 Rivard, Antoine M 24 Apr 74
Assistant Surgeon
 Olivier, L Auguste 27 June 79

84TH "ST HYACINTHE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6—6th Brig Divn
 Town of St Hyacinthe
 (*Organized G O 24 March 71*)
Lieut-Colonel
 Campbell, Bruce Frederick (*m s 1st*) 14 Nov 84
Major
 Denis, Alphonse (*m s 1st*) 19 Sept 82
 No 1 Company, St Hyacinthe
Captain
 Chaput, Narcisse Joseph (*m s 2nd*) 17 Sept 75
Lieutenant
 Lussier, Damase (*prov*) 1 Sept 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Lapalme, Alfred (*prov*) 16 Sept 82
 No 2 Company, St Pie
Captain
 Morin, Gabriel V (*m s 2nd*) 27 Dec 72
Lieutenant
 Meunier, L Ovide (*m s 2nd*) 27 Dec 72

2nd Lieutenant
 Morin, Olivier (*prov*) 8 Nov 78
 No 3 Company, St Simon
Captain
 Duhaime, Gaudiose (*m s 2nd*) 16 July 80
Lieutenant
 Valcourt, Aime (*m s 2nd*) 8 Mar 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Dupres, Ferdinand (*prov*) 26 June 84
 No 4 Company, Sorel
Captain
 Johnston, Archibald (*m s 2nd*) 30 Nov 77
Lieutenant
 Gervais, Michel (*m s 2nd*) 28 June 82
2nd Lieutenant
 Paradis, Francois-Xavier Alcide (*prov*) 27 June 84
 No 5 Company, St Hyacinthe
Captain
 Benoit, Benjamin Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 15 Sept 82
Lieutenant
 Choquet, Alphonse H (*prov*) 15 Sept 82
2nd Lieutenant
 Hebert, Louis (*prov*) 28 June 82
 No 6 Company, Arthabaskaville
Captain

Lieutenant
 Blanchard, Pierre Joseph (*prov*) 26 June 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Migneault, Arthur (*prov*) 26 June 84
Paymaster
 Tache, Joseph de la Broquerie 29 Jan 86
Adjutant

Quarter Master
 Desmarais, Odilon 15 Sept 82
(lt (prov) 14 June 78)
Surgeon
 Despars, John Charles Prosper Frederick 27 Ju. c 84
Assistant Surgeon

85TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Bon cœur et bon bras"

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn
Montreal

(Organized G O 4 June 80)

Lieut-Colonel
Brosseau, Julien (v b 1st) 4 June 80
Majors
Aubry, Alphonse D (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 28 June 82
Jackson, Peter (v b 1st) 18 Sept 85
No 1 Company, St Jerome
Captain
De Montigny, Charles E T (v b 2nd) 2 June 82
Lieutenant
Moranville, Charles (pror) 2 June 82
2nd Lieutenant
Lavolette, Camille (pror) 18 June 86
No 2 Company, St Jean Baptiste
Village
Captain
Chagnon, Marie Joseph Edmour (m s 2nd) 14 Apr 82
Lieutenant
Letourneux, Charles (v b 2nd) 20 Mar 84
2nd Lieutenant
DuBord, Antoine Alfred Auguste (v b 1st) 18 May 83
No 3 Company, Laprairie
Captain
Sylvestre, Joseph H Alphonse (v b 2nd) 4 June 80
Lieutenant
Besailon, Ernest Medard (v b 2nd) 4 June 80
2nd Lieutenant
Trottier, Alexandre (pror) 24 Apr 85
No 4 Company, Laprairie
Captain
Bourassa, Toussaint (v b 2nd) 18 Mar 80
Lieutenant
Bourassa, H Aime (pror) 8 Jan 86
2nd Lieutenant
Dubois, Ernest Charles (pror) 4 Sept 85

No 5 Company, Cote St Paul

Captain
Dunn, Joseph (v b 2nd) 28 June 82
Lieutenant
Patterson, Alexander Thompson (v b 2nd) 20 Mar 84
2nd Lieutenant
Jackson, Wilfred H (s i 2nd) 7 July 86
No 6 Company, Longueuil
Captain
Jodoin, Ferdinand (m s 2nd) 4 June 80
Lieutenant
Trudeau, George (v b 2nd) 20 Mar 84
2nd Lieutenant
Jolivet, Leon (v b 2nd) 20 Mar 84
Paymaster
Roberge, Aime Joseph Achille 4 June 80
Adjutant
.....
Quarter Master
Dumouchel, Pierre 4 June 80
Surgeon
Brisson, Thomas Auguste, M D 4 June 80
Assistant Surgeon
Grignon, Louis Georges Edmond 24 Apr 85

86TH "THREE RIVERS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6—5th Brig Divn
Town of Louiseville

(Organized G O 24 March 71)

Lieut-Colonel
Dame, Augustus Frederic (v b 1st) 27 Feb 85
Major
.....
No 1 Company, Yamachiche
Captain
Dufresne, Alphonse (m s 1st) 31 Aug 83
Lieutenant
Bellemare, Dionis (pror) 28 Sept 83

2nd Lieutenant
Proulx, Stephens (prov) 28 Sept 83
No 2 Company, Riviere du Loup (en haut)
Captain
Legris, J Hormidas (prov) 14 Sept 83
Lieutenant
Dupuis, L Adolphe (v b 1st) 23 Mar 84
2nd Lieutenant
Lambert, George F X (prov) 8 Oct 80
No 3 Company, Three Rivers
Captain
Trudel, Emile (m s 2nd) 14 Dec 83
Lieutenant
Godin, Eugene (prov) 14 Dec 83
2nd Lieutenant
Jollette, Joseph (prov) 18 July 84
No 4 Company, St Gabriel de Brandon
Captain
Henault, Joseph O (m s 2nd) 3 July 74
Lieutenant
Desmarais, Gabriel Arsene (m s 2nd) 28 Jan 76
2nd Lieutenant
Germain, Zotique (prov) 29 Sept 82
No 5 Company, Berthier
Captain
Levesque, Charles (m s 2nd) 4 June 80
Lieutenant
Dixon, Henry G S (m s 1st) 4 June 80
2nd Lieutenant
Henault, Wilbrod A (prov) 1 Sept 82
No 6 Company, St Justin
Captain
Coulombe, C Jeremie (prov) 12 Dec 84
Lieutenant
Chapdelaine, Emile M (prov) 12 Dec 84
2nd Lieutenant
.....
Paymaster
Pichette, Joseph Edouard 18 June 80
Adjutant
.....
Quarter Master
Coutu, Charles 18 July 84
Surgeon
Lafontaine, Louis Remi Camil, M D 18 June 80

Assistant Surgeon
Sylvestre, Joseph Marie Pierre, M D 18 June 80

87TH "QUEBEC" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7 - 8th Brig Diva
L'Ancienne Lorette
(Organized 6 O 9 April 69)

Lieut-Colonel
Laurin, Victor de Lotbiniere (m s 1st) 27 May 81
Major
Fiset, Michel (m s 1st) 24 June 81
Genest, Louis (m s 1st) 22 June 83
7 May 74

No 1 Company, Charlesbourg

Captain
Dorion, Napoleon (m s 1st) 4 May 71
(m 4 May 81)
Lieutenant
Bedard, Cleophas (m s 2nd) 12 Jan 83
2nd Lieutenant
Savard, Joseph (m s 2nd) 8 Mar 88

No 2 Company, Ancienne Lorette

Captain
Laurin, Louis Napoleon (g s 2nd, m s 2nd) 21 Mar 73
Lieutenant
Gingras, Joseph G (m s 2nd) 18 Sept 85
2nd Lieutenant

DeBlois, Eugene (prov) 18 Sept 85

No 3 Company, St Ambroise

Captain
Frechette, Joseph Edouard (s 2nd) 6 Feb 85
Lieutenant
Bedard, Ulric (m s 2nd) 6 Feb 85
2nd Lieutenant

d'Orsonnens, Arthur d'Odette (s 1st Lt, s 1st) 27 Nov 85

No 4 Company, Ste Foye

Captain
Routhier, Alphonse (m s 2nd) 6 Feb 89
Lieutenant
Routhier, Luc (m s 2nd) 13 Apr 85

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Dube, Theodore (<i>prov</i>)	22 Apr 86
No 5 Company, St Augustin	
<i>Captain</i>	
Brunet, Zenophile (<i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i>)	20 Apr 69
	(<i>m 31 Aug 76</i>)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 6 Company, Ste Famille d'Orleans	
<i>Captain</i>	
Blouin, Joseph (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	13 Feb 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Guay, Joseph Ahnanzor (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	2 Oct 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Dubeau, Charles A (<i>prov</i>)	• 2 Oct 85
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Blondeau, Joseph (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Aug 81
	(<i>t 13 Apr 70</i>)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Roy, H Octave (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	6 Feb 85
	(<i>capt 25 Jan 84</i>)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Morin, Tancrede Pierre	30 May 84
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Grondin, Joseph Etienne	24 June 81
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
228 Deblois, Arthur, <i>M D</i>	22 June 83

88TH "KAMOURASKA AND CHARLEVOIX" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7-7th and 9th Brig Divn

Riviere-Ouelle

(*Organized G O 29 Sept 82*)

Lieut-Colonel

~~229~~ Fraser, Achilles (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)

20 Sept 82

Major

Tremblay, W Joseph (*m s 1st, g s 2nd*)

29 Sept 82

9 Apr 80

Tetu, Romuald (<i>m s 1st</i>)	12 Jan 83
	19 Jan 74
No 1 Company, Ste Anne de la Pocatiere	
<i>Captain</i>	
Potvin, Alfred (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	17 Dec 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Richard, Edward (<i>prov</i>)	24 June 81
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Garneau, Pierre Ulderich (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 83
No 2 Company, St Paul's Bay	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bouchard, Camille (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	24 July 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Clement, Pierre (<i>prov</i>)	30 July 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Simard, Onesime (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 83
No 3 Company, Kamouraska	
<i>Captain</i>	
Gagne, Auguste (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 July 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Company, Riviere Ouelle	
<i>Captain</i>	
Tetu, Hercule (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	12 Jan 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Casgrain, J A E (<i>s i 1st</i>)	7 July 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 5 Company, St Denis	
<i>Captain</i>	
Langlais, Napoleon (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	13 Jan 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Rossignol, Eugene (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	12 May 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Dumais, Auguste (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	8 Mar 80
No 6 Company, Baie St Paul	
<i>Captain</i>	
Cimon, George N (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	23 Apr 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lavoie, Jean (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	18 June 80
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Tremblay, Alfred (<i>prov</i>)	30 July 86

Paymaster
 Dessaint, Alexis (*m s 2nd*) 20 Sept 82
 12 July 72
 (*hon m* 12 July 82)

Adjutant
 Tache, George Etienne (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)
 20 Sept 82
 13 Aug 75
 (*capt* 24 Mar 80)

Quarter Master
 Begin, Louis Charles 30 July 86
 (*lt (prov)* 14 Nov 79)

Surgeon
 Blagdon, H W, M D 25 Jan 84

Assistant Surgeon

89TH "TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.
 M D No 7--7th Brig Divn
 Fraserville
 (*Organized G O* 12 Jan 83)

Lieut-Colonel
 Hudon, Louis Emile (*m s 1st*) 12 Jan 83
 9 Apr 74

Majors
 Martin, Edouard O (*m s 1st*) 12 Jan 83
 (*lt c* 9 Apr 74)

Hudon, Louis Denis (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)
 12 Jan 83
 28 June 82

No 1 Company, Fraserville
Captain
 LeBel, George (*m s 2nd*) 21 Dec 83
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Roy, Joseph Onesiphore (*prov*)
 18 Sept 85

No 2 Company, St George de Cacouna
Captain
 Freve, David (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 75
Lieutenant
 Pageau, Cleophas (*m s 2nd*) 16 July 75
2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, St Arsene
Captain
 Blanchet, Zachee (*s i 1st, v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 22 June 83

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Thibault, Onesime (*prov*) 20 Mar 85

No 4 Company, Isle Verte
Captain
 Marceau, Jean Elzear (*m s 2nd*)
 27 Dec 80

Lieutenant
 Pelletier, Jean Baptiste (*prov*)
 12 June 85

2nd Lieutenant
 Cote, Emile (*prov*) 24 June 81

No 5 Company, Ste Cecile du Bic
Captain
 Cote, Louis Napoleon (*m s 2nd*)
 15 June 69

Lieutenant
 Gauvreau, Louis Rene (*m s 2nd*)
 22 June 88

2nd Lieutenant
 Dumont, Edouard (*prov*) 18 Apr 84

No 6 Company, L'Anse au Sable
Captain
 Rinquet, Michel (*m s 2nd*) 15 Mar 78

Lieutenant
 St. Pierre, Charles Arthur (*prov*)
 18 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant
 Sirois, Louis (*prov*) 18 Sept 85

No 7 Company, Rimouski
Captain
 Martin, Joseph Athemar (*m s 2nd*)
 2 July 69

Lieutenant
 Lepage, Charles (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 79

2nd Lieutenant
 Tatbot, F Alonzo (*s i 1st*) 2 Apr 85

No 8 Company, St Anaclet
Captain
 Lebel, Thomas (*m s 2nd*) 28 Apr 71
Lieutenant
 Hill, John (*prov*) 22 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Dion, G Ademard (*prov*) 27 June 83

Paymaster
 Poulin, Alphonse 12 Jan 83
 3 Sept 75

Adjutant
 Pouliot, Joseph Norbert (*m s 1st*)
 12 Jan 83
 15 July 80
 (*capt* 17 Dec 80)
Quarter Master
 Ouellet, Ernest 12 Jan 83
 24 June 81
Surgeon
 Fiset, Jean Baptiste Romuald *M D*
 8 June 83
 3 Sept 75
Assistant Surgeon
 Grandbois, Paul Etienne, *M D*
 8 June 83
 (*sur* 3 Sept 75)

90TH "WINNIPEG" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 10
 Winnipeg
 (Organized *G O* 9 Nov 83)
Lieut-Colonel
 228 Mackeand, Alfred (*v b 1st*)
 3 May 85
Majors
 228 Boswell, Charles Musgrove
 (*v b 1st, m s 1st*) 17 Oct 84
 228 Forrest, Christopher Fortescue
 (*v b 1st*) 3 May 85
Captains
 228 Rattan, Henry Norlande (*v b 1st,*
m s 2nd) 9 Nov 83
 228 Wilkes, Walter Alexander
 (*v b 1st*) 9 Nov 83
 228 Clark, William (*v b 2nd*)
 26 Mar 84
 228 Whitla, Robert Jones (*s i 2nd*)
 17 Oct 83
 228 Worsnop, Charles Arthur (*v b 1st*)
 23 Mar 85
 228 Macdonald, Hugh John (*v s 2nd*)
 27 May 85
Lieutenants
 228 Stewart, George Wilson (*v b 2nd*)
 17 Oct 84
 228 Campbell, Frederick *Chap's*
 (*v b 2nd*) 23 Mar 85
 228 McPhillips, Albert Edward
 (*s i 2nd*) 8 Jan 86
 228 Arnold, Henry Mittleberger
 (*s m i 1st*) 22 Oct 86

228 Healy, John Alphonso (*s m i 1st*)
 22 Oct 86
 Jackes, Franklin Robert (*s m i 2nd*)
 22 Oct 86
2nd Lieutenants
 Tulloch, Hugh David (*s m i 2nd*)
 20 Mar 86
 228 Mactavish, Lachlan Campbell
 (*prov*) 5 Mar 86
 228 Currie, Mark Robert (*prov*)
 19 Mar 86
 Howden, James Henry (*prov*) 22 Oct 86
 Broughall, Lewis William George
 (*prov*) 19 Nov 86
 Talbot, Arthur Henry (*prov*) 19 Nov 86
Paymaster
 Whitchee, Arthur Herbert (*v b 2nd*)
 9 Nov 83
 (*hon capt* 9 Nov 83)

Adjutant
 Brophy, Gerald Francis (*v b 1st, s m i*
2nd) 5 Mar 86
 (*lt* 8 Jan 86)
Quarter Master
 228 Swinford Herbert (*m s 2nd*)
 9 Nov 83
 (*hon capt* 9 Nov 83)
Surgeon
 228 Orton, George Turner 9 Nov 83
 21 May 72
Assistant Surgeon
 228 Whiteford, James William, *M D*
 9 Nov 83

91ST "WINNIPEG" BATTALION OF LIGHT INFANTRY.

M D No 10
 Winnipeg
 (Organized *G O* 10 April 85)
Lieut-Colonel
 228 Smith, W Osborne, *C M G* (*late*
Lieut 39 F) 29 Mar 85
Majors
 228 Thibaudeau, William B (*m s 1st*)
 29 Mar 85

Captains
 228 Clarke, Frank J (*m s 2nd*)
 29 Mar 85
 228 Smith, Dudley (*late H M Army*)
 29 Mar 85
 228 McIntosh, David F (*v b 1st*)
 29 Mar 85
 228 Vallancy, Thomas E (*prov*)
 29 Mar 85

<i>Lieutenants</i>	
228 Brooks, George B (v b 2nd)	29 Mar 85
228 Caswell, Neil (r b 1st)	29 Mar 85
228 Sutherland, Donald G (prior)	29 Mar 85
228 Alexander, Thomas G (prior)	29 Mar 85
228 Carruthers, William M (prior)	29 Mar 85
228 Mills, Augustus (prior)	29 Mar 85
228 Gray, Thomas (prior)	29 Mar 85
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
228 MacBeth, Roderick G (prior)	29 Mar 85
228 Norquay, Thomas (prior)	29 Mar 85
228 Holland, Charles J (prior)	7 May 86
Dow, William R (prior)	27 Aug 86
<i>Paymaster</i>	
228 Leacock, Edmund P	29 Mar 86
<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
228 Bliss, George Pidgeon	27 Aug 86
<i>Surgeon</i>	
228 Pennefather, John P, M D	29 Mar 85
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
228 McAdam, Sidney T, M D	29 Mar 85

92ND "DORCHESTER"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.
 M D No 7—7th Brig Divn
 St Isidore
 (Organized G O 9 April 69)

Lieut-Colonel
 Genest, Louis C (m s 1st) 12 June 85
Major

No 1 Company, Ste Claire
Captain
 Fortier, Arcadius (m s 2nd) 1 Sept 82
Lieutenant
 Genest, Ludger Malcan (prior) 27 June 84
2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, St Isidore
Captain
 Turgeon, Joseph (m s 2nd) 18 June 80
Lieutenant
 Turgeon, Edouard (m s 2nd) 3 Mar 82
2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, St Isidore
Captain
 Genest, Omer (g s 2nd, m s 2nd) 1 Sept 82
Lieutenant
 Turgeon, Ferdinand D (m s 2nd) 27 June 84
2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, Ste Justine
Captain
 Mercier, Louis (m s 2nd) 8 Jan 69
Lieutenant
 Fortier, Alfred (s i 2nd) 1 Dec 86
2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster
 Letourneau, Edouard (m s 2nd) 1 Sept 82
 (capt 3 Sept 75)
Adjutant
 Chabot, Achille (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 3 Mar 82
 (lt 18 June 80)
Quarter Master
 Chabot, Francois Xavier 16 July 80
Surgeon
 Couture, Charles, M D 18 June 80

93RD "CUMBERLAND"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.
 M D No 9—1st Brig Divn
 Amherst
 (Organized G O 6 April 71)

Lieut-Colonel
 Harrison, Matthew B (m s 1st) 12 June 85
Major
 Black, Josiah Albert (v b 1st) 12 June 85
 13 June 83

No 1 Company, Amherst
Captain
 Black, G Howard (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 86
Lieutenant
 Fillmore, William A (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Soy, Richard C (*prov*) 7 May 86
 No 2 Company, River Philip
Captain
 Black, Richard L (*q f o*) 16 Oct 69
 8 July 64
Lieutenant
 Donkin, Levi Borden (*s i 1st*) 18 June 86
2nd Lieutenant

 No 3 Company, Maccan and River
 Hebert
Captain
 Harrison, Jephtha (*q f o*) 21 June 75
Lieutenant
 Christie, Robert (*q f o*) 21 June 75
2nd Lieutenant
 Harrison, Owen Louis (*m s 2nd*) 13 Jan 82
 No 4 Company, Maccan Mountain
Captain
 Mills, Henry C (*q f o*) 23 June 75
Lieutenant
 Mills, Howard (*s i 1st*) 4 June 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Bird, Stephen (*prov*) 4 June 86
 No 5 Company, Oxford
Captain
 Oxley, William (*q f o*) 3 Nov 73
Lieutenant
 Colburn, Amos (*prov*) 23 June 75
2nd Lieutenant
 Pace, James (*prov*) 23 June 75
Paymaster
 Church, George Ephraim 21 June 75
 (*hon m 21 June 85*)
Adjutant

Quarter Master
 Black, W Martin 1 June 83
 (*lt (prov) 10 June 81*)
Surgeon
 Mackenzie, W Davison 10 June 81

94TH "VICTORIA"
 BATTALION OF INFANTRY,
 "ARGYLE HIGHLANDERS."
 M D No 9—3rd Brig Divn
 Baddeck
 (Organized G O 13 Oct 71)
Lieut-Colonel
 Bingham, William (*late 16 F, q s 1st,*
m s 2nd) 12 June 85
 13 Oct 76
Major
 Hill, Charles W (*m s 1st*) 18 Sept 85
 No 1 Company, Baddeck
Captain
 Cain, William (*m s 2nd*) 24 Oct 73
Lieutenant
 McRae, Alexander Farquhar (*s i 1st*) 4 Sept 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Foyle, Charles (*s i 1st*) 30 June 86
 No 2 Company, Middle River
Captain
 McRae, Charles (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69
 29 June 66
Lieutenant
 McRae, Alexander (*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*) 12 May 82
2nd Lieutenant
 McRae, John D (*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*) 22 June 83
 No 3 Company, Grand Narrows
Captain
 McNeil, John S (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69
 29 June 66
Lieutenant
 McNeil, Hector (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69
 29 June 66
2nd Lieutenant
 McNeil, John P (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 83
 No 4 Company, Baddeck
Captain
 McRae, Donald Farquhar (*m s 2nd*) 26 June 72
Lieutenant
 McKenzie, Murdoch Hugh (*prov*) 22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant
 No 5 Company, Forks Bridge
Captain
 McNeil, John Donald (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 30 Oct 85
Lieutenant
 Harrington, Hubert Clement (*m s 2nd*) 30 Oct 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Mischeau, William Henry (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83
Paymaster
 Bethune, John L 18 Mar 81
 (*hon capt* 18 Mar 81)
Adjutant
 Foyle, Henry Alexander (*v b 1st*) 3 Dec 75
 (*capt* 17 Dec 83)
Quarter Master
 McDonald, John 26 June 72
 (*lt (prov)* 1 Sept 71)
Surgeon
 MacGillvray, Alexander Daniel, *M D* 19 Aug 81

95TH BATTALION
 "MANITOBA GRENADIERS."

M D No 10
 Winnipeg
 (*Organized G O 10 April 85*)
Lieut-Colonel
 Scott, Thomas (*v b 1st*) 30 Mar 85
Majors
 Mulvey, Stewart (*m s 2nd*) (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 Nash, William Hill (*m s 2nd*) (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
Captains
 Sheppard, William (*m s 2nd*) 30 Mar 85
 Rowe, John Alexander (*m s 1st*) 30 Mar 85
 Wastie, Thomas (*v b 2nd*) 30 Mar 85
 Kennedy, Joseph Henry (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 30 Mar 85
 Jackson, Samuel Jacob (*m s 2nd*) 30 Mar 85
 Waugh, James Church (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 Crawford, John (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 Cates, Adoniram (*m s 1st*) 30 Mar 85

Lieutenants

Clementi-Smith, Eugene 30 Mar 85
 Bamford, Frederick Irons (*m s 2nd*) 30 Mar 85
 Brown, Roland C (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 Minkman, Albert (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 Glines, George Albert (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 Cameron, Aaron Pearson (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 Rutherford, James Boyd (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85

2nd Lieutenants

Glover, Frederick Robson (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 Reade, George Rofus (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 McKay, Henry (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 Chambre, Huut Walsh Allan (*s m i 1st*) 30 Mar 85
 Brondgeest, Thomas William (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 Ellis, Edward (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 Young, Francis Verschove (*prov.*) 30 Mar 85
 Taylor, John (*prov.*) 18 June 85

Paymaster

Copeland, Willard C 30 Mar 85
 (*hon capt* 30 Mar 85)

Adjutant

Rolph, Richard William Allan (*m s 2nd*) 30 Mar 85
 (*capt* 30 Mar 85)

Quarter Master

Bruce, William Henry 30 Mar 85
 (*hon capt* 30 Mar 85)

Surgeon

Seymour, Maurice McDonald, *M D* 30 Mar 85

Assistant Surgeon

Keele, Frank S. *M D* 30 Mar 85

PROVISIONAL BATTALION OF RIFLES

District of Algoma

M D No 2-4th Brig Divn

Port Arthur

(*Organized by G O 10 Dec 86*)

Major Commanding

Ray, Samuel Wellington (*prov and spec.*) 10 Dec 86

Company No 1 Port Arthur <i>Captain</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
.....	No 4 Company, Gore Bay
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Elliott, Thomas H (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 10 Dec 86 24 Apr 85	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Davidson, J B (<i>prov</i>) 10 Dec 86 24 Apr 85	.....
No 2 Company, Fort William <i>Captain</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>
.....
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Paymaster</i>
.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Adjutant</i>
No 3 Company, Rat Portage <i>Captain</i>	.....
.....	<i>Quartermaster</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	.....
.....	<i>Surgeon</i>
.....

INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.

EMERSON INFANTRY COMPANY. M D No 10 (Organized G O 6 April 77) <i>Captain</i>	SAINT JOHN RIFLE COMPANY. M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn Badge :—A Bugle. Motto :—" Quo Patria Vocat" G O 9 Feb 83 (Organized as Eng Co, G O 8 July 62) (Changed to Rifle Co, G O 13 Jan 82) <i>Captain</i>
.....	Hartt, John Thomas Twining (<i>v b 1st,</i> <i>m s 2nd</i>) 13 Jan 82 <i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	McMillan, John Frederick (<i>s i 1st</i>) 27 Nov 85 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Killer, Casper (<i>prov</i>) 9 Nov 77	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	SAULT STE MARIE RIFLE (HALF) COMPANY. M D No 2—4th Brig Divn (Organized G O 27 Jan 65) Attached for Command to Sault Ste Marie Half Battery of Mountain Artillery, G O 18 Mch 81 <i>Lieutenant</i>
Tonnant, Henry (<i>late 63 F</i>) 9 Nov 77	Towers, Thomas A P (<i>prov</i>) 6 Feb 69
NEW WESTMINSTER RIFLE COMPANY. M D No 11 (Organized 24 April 77, by G O 6 July 77) <i>Captain</i>	
.....	
Peele, Adolphus (<i>prov</i>) 24 Apr 77	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McColl, William (<i>prov</i>) 13 June 84	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Trew, Charles Newland 24 Apr 77 (sur 28 May 85)	

ST BONIFACE INFANTRY COMPANY. M D No 10 (Organized G O 30 July 80) <i>Captain</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	Dery, C B (<i>prov</i>)	1 Aug 79
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	Parenteau, Pierre (<i>prov</i>)	1 Aug 79
Prud'homme, Louis Arthur (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	30 July 80 3 July 74	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Gauvreau, Adjutor (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 July 80	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Leveque, Luc Joseph Arthur (<i>prov</i>)	17 Dec 80	
<hr/>		
ST JEAN BAPTISTE INFANTRY COMPANY. M D No 10 (Organized G O 1 Aug 79) <i>Captain</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	Woolacott, Phillip (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	30 Nov 83
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
	Spring, Charles (<i>prov</i>)	25 Nov 81
Thibault, Theophile (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 Aug 79	

VICTORIA RIFLE COMPANY.
(Organized 13 Feb 74, by G O
10 April 74)
Captain

SPECIAL.

Captain

Donaldson, James Ball, Store Branch, Dept of Mil and Def. 1 Sept 84

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

The number denotes the Military District to which the Officer is attached

Surgeon General.

Berzin, Darby, MD24 Apr 85.

Surgeons Major.

2	♂ De La Hooke, J. A.,	2 Reg Cavt	5	♂ Worthington, E. D.,	53 Bu
		11 July 79			11 Aug 82
5	♂ Fenwick, G. E.,	M D, Montreal	5	♂ Mayrand, W. H.,	M D.
		F B, 22 Aug 79			11 Bu
1	Brown, V. A.,	London F B,	9	Primrose, S.,	69 Bu,
		5 Sept 79			18 Sept 83
3	♂ Neilson, J. L. H.,	B Batt R C A	7	Roy, F. E.,	M D, 9 Bu,
		8 Apr 81			6 Feb 85
1	Swan, L. H.,	M D, 22 Bu	22	Ryall, I. M. D.,	13 Bu
		22 Jan 82			6 Apr 86
			5	Campbell, F. W.,	M D Inf Sch
					5 Oct 86

Surgeons.

9	Fraser, B. de, W.,	M D,	78 Bu	2	Walker, A. H.,	M D,	72 Bu
			18 Sept 63				23 May 72
9	Woodbury, J.,	72 Bu,	15 June 66	10	♂ Orton, G. T.,	90 Bu,	31 May 72
5	Sheriff, F. W.,	50 Bu,	9 Nov 66	1	King, S. A.,	M D,	1 Reg Cav
2	Maclean, C. R.,	31 Bu,	11 Jan 67				31 May 72
2	Morton, G. D.,	85 Bu,	11 Jan 67	1	♂ Fraser, J. M.,	M D,	7 Bu,
							7 June 72
2	Riddall, J. K.,	36 Bu,	11 Jan 67	1	Smith, G.,	M D,	28 Bu,
							6 Sept 72
2	Phelan, J.,	39 Bu,	18 Jan 67	2	Rue, F.,	M D,	34 Bu,
							27 Mar 74
1	Scott, W. S.,	M D,	32 Bu,	8	Rivard, A. M.,	83 Bu,	24 Apr 74
			8 Feb 67	3	♂, 213 Tracey, R.,	M D,	49 Bu,
1	Billington, G.,	36 Bu,	17 May 67				8 May 74
3	Kincaid, R.,	M D,	57 Bu,	7	June 67		
			7 June 67	3	Saunders, H. J.,	M D,	Kingston F B
2	Baxter, J.,	M D,	37 Bu,				19 June 74
			21 Aug 68	4	Moore, V. H.,	41 Bu,	26 June 74
5	Brigham, J. S.,	M D,	60 Bu	8	Smith, S.,	Woodstock F B,	4 Sept 74
			25 June 69	1	Holmes, W. J. R.,	M D,	33 Bu
7	Pelletier, J.,	M D,	70 Bu,				9 Oct 74
			16 Oct 69	3	Turner, H.,	M D,	3 Reg Cav
8	Bishop, W. P.,	73 Bu,	13 Apr 70				4 June 75
8	Connell, C. P.,	67 Bu,	22 Apr 70	3	Platt, J. M.,	M D,	16 Bu,
							25 June 75
6	de Boucherville, P. B. V.,	64 Bu	6 May 70	7	Fiset, J. B. R.,	89 Bu,	3 Sept 75
							89 Bu
7	Lamontagne, W.,	17 Bu,	3 June 70	7	Grandbois, P. E.,	M D,	3 Sept 75
5	Ives, E.,	58 Bu,	23 Sept 70	8	Daniel, J. W.,	M D,	New Bruns G A
2	Hillary, R. W.,	12 Bu,	2 June 71				11 Aug 76
3	Powell, N. W.,	M D,	40 Bu,	19	July 72		
			19 Apr 72	5	Fuller, H. L.,	79 Bu,	20 July 77
9	Almon, T. R.,	M D,	1 Halifax G A				
			10 May 72				

5 Austin, F J, <i>M D</i> , 5 <i>Reg Cav</i> 18 Apr 78	7 Blagdon, H W, <i>M D</i> , 88 <i>Bn</i> 25 Jan 84
3 Burdett, D E, <i>M D</i> , 15 <i>Bn</i> , 31 May 78	2 328 Lesslie, J W, <i>M D</i> , 2 <i>Bn</i> , 16 May 84
3 Boyle, W S, <i>M D</i> , 45 <i>Bn</i> , 5 July 78	8 March, J E, 8 <i>Reg Cav</i> , 30 May 84
3 328 Might, J, 46 <i>Bn</i> , 7 Feb 79	5 McCormick, A G, <i>M D</i> , <i>Richmond</i> <i>F B</i> , 13 June 84
5 328 Gibson, J B, <i>M D</i> , <i>Sheffield F B</i> 25 June 79	3 Brereton, T C, <i>Durham F B</i> 27 June 84
2 Freeman, C, <i>M D</i> , 20 <i>Bn</i> , 1 Aug 79	7 Turcot, J M, <i>M B</i> , <i>Quebec F B</i> 27 June 84
1 Fraser, A S, <i>M D</i> , 27 <i>Bn</i> , 5 Sept 79	7 Despars, J C P F, 84 <i>Bn</i> 27 June 84
2 Aiken, E, <i>M D</i> , 37 <i>Bn</i> , 19 Sept 79	8 Walker, T, 62 <i>Bn</i> , 27 June 84
1 Martyr, De W H, <i>M D</i> , 32 <i>Bn</i> , 19 Sept 79	3 Duff, H R, 4 <i>Reg Cav</i> , 18 July 84
9 Borden, F W, 68 <i>Bn</i> , 22 Oct 79	9 Campbell, D A, <i>M D</i> , 63 <i>Bn</i> , 15 Aug 84
11 Matthews, J E, <i>Re Columbia G A</i> 5 Dec 79	3 Henderson, W H, <i>M D</i> , 14 <i>Bn</i> , 12 Sept 84
7 Beaudry, A G E, <i>M D</i> , 81 <i>Bn</i> 26 Dec 79	3 Beeman, M I, <i>M D</i> , 47 <i>Bn</i> , 6 Feb 85
5 Smith, A L, <i>M D</i> , 6 <i>Reg Cav</i> 26 Dec 79	12 Jenkins, S R, P <i>E I G A</i> , 6 Feb 85
8 Brown, T C, <i>Inf Sch C</i> , 22 Apr 80	4 328 Horsey, A J, <i>M D</i> , <i>G C F G</i> 27 Feb 85
6 Brisson, T A, <i>M D</i> , 85 <i>Bn</i> , 4 June 80	7 Couture, H, <i>M D</i> , <i>Q O C Hqs</i> 20 Mar 85
6 Lafontaine, L R C, <i>M D</i> , 26 <i>Bn</i> 18 June 80	5 328 Roddick, T G, <i>M D</i> , 1 <i>Bn</i> , 20 Mar 85
7 Conture, C, <i>M D</i> , 92 <i>Bn</i> , 18 June 80	9 328 Tobin, W, 66 <i>Bn</i> , 10 Apr 85
2 Oliver, J W, <i>M D</i> , 44 <i>Bn</i> , 5 Jan 81	1 Allan, E, 30 <i>Bn</i> , 24 Apr 85
2 328 Strange, F W, <i>M D</i> , <i>Inf Sch C</i> 13 Jan 81	5 De Montped, W, 51 <i>Bn</i> , 24 Apr 85
4 Ewing, W, <i>M D</i> , 18 <i>Bn</i> , 25 Feb 81	11 328 Trew, C N, <i>New West Riv Co</i> , 28 May 85
9 Stewart, J, <i>Pictou G A</i> , 29 Apr 81	3 Farley, J J, 49 <i>Bn</i> , 25 June 85
2 Dougan, W, <i>M D</i> , 19 <i>Bn</i> , 3 June 81	8 Peltolin, F L, <i>Newcastle F B</i> 14 Aug 85
9 Mackenzie, W D, 93 <i>Bn</i> , 10 June 81	10 328 Codd, A, <i>Sec Med Inf</i> 15 Aug 85
1 Kaines, R, <i>M D</i> , 25 <i>Bn</i> , 17 June 81	4 Bowen, G H, <i>Guanoque F B</i> 21 Aug 85
5 Wood, H W, <i>M D</i> , 32 <i>Bn</i> 24 June 81	1 McIntyre, R, 20 <i>Bn</i> , 4 Sept 85
7 Grondin, H E, 87 <i>Bn</i> , 24 June 81	5 Wood, C A, 5 <i>Bn</i> , 4 Sept 85
9 McGillivray, A D, <i>M D</i> , 94 <i>Bn</i> 19 Aug 81	10 Blanchard, R J, <i>M D</i> , <i>Winnipeg</i> <i>F B</i> , 4 Sept 85
4 Powell, R H W, <i>M D</i> , 43 <i>Bn</i> 2 Sept 81	8 Wilson, S F, <i>M D</i> , 74 <i>Bn</i> , 27 Nov 85
7 328 Sewell, C C, <i>M D</i> , "A" <i>Batt. R C A</i> 16 Dec 81	5 328 Cameron, C E, <i>M D</i> , <i>Montreal</i> <i>G A</i> , 8 Jan 86
2 Harris, W T, 38 <i>Bn</i> , 28 Apr 82	1 328 Casgrain, H R, <i>M D</i> , 21 <i>Bn</i> 12 Feb 86
7 Fortier, T, <i>M D</i> , 23 <i>Bn</i> , 12 May 82	6 328 Pare, A, 65 <i>Bn</i> , 19 Mar 86
6 McLean, D, 78 <i>Bn</i> , 18 June 82	5 Macdonald, R T E, 52 <i>Bn</i> , 21 May 86
4 Bell, W R, <i>M D</i> , <i>Ottawa F B</i> 1 Sept 82	4 McCammon, J A, 56 <i>Bn</i> , 21 May 86
1 Hanovam, M J, 28 <i>Bn</i> , 6 Sept 82	9 328 Revenson, G S, 10 <i>Bn</i> , 4 June 86
5 328 Bell, J, 6 <i>Bn</i> , 9 Mar 83	7 Hardman, B F W, 55 <i>Bn</i> , 4 June 86
9 McDonald, M A, <i>Sphery F B</i> 11 May 83	4 Fraser, H D, 52 <i>Bn</i> , 18 June 86
1 McPhatter, N L, 1 <i>P Bn</i> , <i>P A</i> 1 June 83	7 Desjarlais, L J E, 61 <i>Bn</i> , 30 July 86
2 Johnson, J K, <i>Welland Can F B</i> 8 June 83	6 Hervieux, H, 76 <i>Bn</i> , 30 July 86
4 328 Gravely, E A, 59 <i>Bn</i> , 20 June 83	1 Tye, G A, 21 <i>Bn</i> , 17 Sept 86
6 Trudel, H, 80 <i>Bn</i> , 22 June 83	7 Coote, P, <i>M D</i> , 8 <i>Bn</i> , 5 Nov 86
12 Warburton, J M D, 82 <i>Bn</i> , 22 Sept 83	
8 Currie, J Z, <i>M D</i> , 71 <i>Bn</i> , 21 Dec 83	

Assistant-Surgeons.

5 Cameron, A, <i>M D</i> , 50 <i>Bn</i> , 17 July 84	1 328 Niven, J S, 7 <i>Bn</i> , 5 Dec 87
3 Willoughby, W A, <i>M D</i> , 49 <i>Bn</i> , 19 Apr 72	9 Jacobs, J S, <i>M D</i> , 75 <i>Bn</i> , 25 Sept 74
	2 Bogart, D P, 34 <i>Bn</i> , 22 June 77
	3 Eakins, J E, <i>M D</i> , 15 <i>Bn</i> , 16 May 79

8 Macfarland, M L, <i>M D</i> , 62 <i>Bn</i> , 27 June 79	3 McLaughlin, J W, 45 <i>Bn</i> , 13 June, 84
6 Olivier, L A, 83 <i>Bn</i> , 27 June 79	7 Paradis, J G, <i>M D</i> , 17 <i>Bn</i> , 27 June 84
2 Griffin, H S, <i>M D</i> , 13 <i>Bn</i> , 30 Oct 79	7 Alain, A S, 70 <i>Bn</i> , 27 June 84
5 Brun, J A E, <i>M D</i> , 79 <i>Bn</i> , 27 Feb 80	2 Sharer, A W, 77 <i>Bn</i> , 18 July 84
1 Smith, R R, <i>M D</i> , 26 <i>Bn</i> , 23 Apr 80	2 Warren, G M, <i>M D</i> , 2 <i>Reg Cav</i>
7 Watters, A, <i>M D</i> , 9 <i>Bn</i> , 7 May 80	3 Betts, J H, <i>M D</i> , 14 <i>Bn</i> , 12 Sept 84
6 Sylvestre, J M P, <i>M D</i> , 86 <i>Bn</i> , 18 June 80	12 McKay, N E, <i>M D</i> , 82 <i>Bn</i> , 3 Oct 84
1 McKay, A, 22 <i>Bn</i> , 30 July 80	8 Moore, D R, <i>M D</i> , 71 <i>Bn</i> , 17 Oct 84
2 ⚔ McCarthy, J L G, <i>M D</i> , 3 5 <i>Bn</i> , 11 Feb 81	8 Norfolk, W J, <i>M D</i> , 8 <i>Reg Cav</i> 9 Jan 85
2 McCrimmon, M, <i>M D</i> , 20 <i>Bn</i> , 8 Apr 81	2 Stewart, G, <i>M D</i> , 39 <i>Bn</i> 6 Feb 85
2 Greenwood, F S, 19 <i>Bn</i> , 3 June 81	3 Garrett, R W, 47 <i>Bn</i> 6 Feb 85
5 Gibson, W B, <i>M D</i> , 60 <i>Bn</i> , 3 June 81	4 ⚔ Grant, jr, J A, <i>M D</i> , <i>G G</i> 7 Feb 85
7 Mayrand, L C, <i>M D</i> , 81 <i>Bn</i> , 3 June 81	7 Coote, P, 8 <i>Bn</i> 20 Mar 85
1 Kelly, E J, <i>M D</i> , 41 <i>Bn</i> , 2 Sept 81	9 ⚔ Harrington, D, 66 <i>Bn</i> 10 Apr 85
9 Miller, S N, 72 <i>Bn</i> , 2 Sept 81	1 Johnson, W II, <i>M D</i> , 30 <i>Bn</i> 24 Apr 85
4 Prevost, W M, 18 <i>Bn</i> , 14 Oct 81	5 Ross, G T, 1 <i>Bn</i> 24 Apr 85
2 Winksel, W E, 38 <i>Bn</i> , 2 June 82	6 Grignon, L G E, 85 <i>Bn</i> 24 Apr 85
4 Scott, W F, <i>M D</i> , 43 <i>Bn</i> , 28 June 82	9 Latheren, J S, <i>M D</i> , 1st <i>Halifax G A</i> 24 Apr 85
5 Smith, W, <i>M D</i> , 11 <i>Bn</i> , 11 Aug 82	9 Cogswell, A W, 63 <i>Bn</i> 24 Apr 85
9 Ellison, R J, <i>M D</i> , 69 <i>Bn</i> , 11 Aug 82	4 Hickey, S A, 59 <i>Bn</i> 10 July 85
3 O'Gorman, C, <i>M D</i> , 57 <i>Bn</i> , 1 Sept 82	1 Radford, J H, 29 <i>Bn</i> 4 Sept 85
2 Glasgow, S H, <i>M D</i> , 44 <i>Bn</i> , 15 Sept 82	8 Stevens, E W, 67 <i>Bn</i> 4 Sept 85
5 Stephen, W, 6 <i>Bn</i> , 9 Mar 83	2 Parsons, J H, <i>M D</i> , 31 <i>Bn</i> 2 Oct 85
1 Corliss, J, <i>M D</i> , 25 <i>Bn</i> , 22 June 83	8 Trueman, H S, <i>M D</i> , 74 <i>Bn</i> 27 Nov 85
5 Bishop, H, 58 <i>Bn</i> , 22 June 83	5 ⚔ Elder, J M, <i>Mont G A</i> , 8 Jan 86
6 Franchemontagne, J R, 64 <i>Bn</i> , 22 June 83	6 ⚔ Simard, F A, 65 <i>Bn</i> , 19 Mar 86
7 ⚔ Deblois, A, <i>M D</i> , 87 <i>Bn</i> , 22 June 83	2 Henry, J, 36 <i>Bn</i> , 7 May 86
8 Andrews, J, <i>M D</i> , <i>N B Bde G A</i> , 14 Sept 83	4 Jones, J A, 56 <i>Bn</i> , 21 May 86
9 Webster, H B, <i>M D</i> , 68 <i>Bn</i> , 28 Sept 83	2 ⚔ King, E E, 10 <i>Bn</i> , 4 June 86
10 ⚔ Whiteford, J W, <i>M D</i> , 90 <i>Bn</i> , 9 Nov 83	2 Boulter, W H, 12 <i>Bn</i> , 18 June 86
1 Newell, J, <i>M D</i> , 27 <i>Bn</i> , 23 Mar 84	5 Thompson, W, 55 <i>Bn</i> , 18 June 86
2 ⚔ Nattress, W, <i>M D</i> , 2 <i>Bn</i> , 16 May 84	3 Jenner, J E, 16 <i>Bn</i> , 17 Sept 86
1 Young, W J, <i>M D</i> , 33 <i>Bn</i> , 13 June 84	1 Wilson, J D, 24 <i>Bn</i> , 17 Sept 86
	4 Lynch, D P, 42 <i>Bn</i> , 22 Oct 86
	9 Muir, W S, 78 <i>Bn</i> , 22 Oct 86

Veterinary Surgeons.

2 Elliott, C, 2 <i>Reg Cav</i> , 10 May 72	3 Massie, J, 4 <i>Reg Cav</i> , 13 May 81
2 Smith, A, <i>Toronto F B</i> , 10 May 72	1 Reed, J H, 1 <i>P Bde F A</i> , 16 Sept 82
1 Wilson, J A, 1 <i>Reg Cav</i> , 31 May 72	4 Harris, A, <i>Ottawa F B</i> , 18 Apr 84
5 Yittle, G, <i>Shelburne F B</i> , 3 Sept 75	3 Stephenson, A R, 3 <i>Reg Cav</i> 10 Apr 85
1 Tennet, J, <i>London F B</i> , 10 Sept 75	3 Dickinson, S S, <i>Durham F B</i> 29 May 85
4 ⚔ Waldie, J, <i>Granby F B</i> , 5 Nov 75	8 Morrissy, J, <i>Newcastle F B</i> , 18 June 86
7 Hall, W B, <i>Quebec F B</i> , 22 June 77	10 Hinman, W J, <i>Winnipeg F B</i> , 30 July 86
4 Coleman, A O F, <i>P L D G</i> , 27 Dec 78	5 McEachran, C, <i>Montreal F B</i> , 27 Aug 86
2 Bond, J P, <i>G G B Gds</i> , 5 Sept 79	
8 Funk, J H, 8 <i>Reg Cav</i> , 7 May 80	
5 Prevost, G W, 5 <i>Reg Cav</i> , 2 July 80	
5 Alloway, C J, 6 <i>Reg Cav</i> , 2 July 80	

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS OF STAFF AND ACTIVE MILITIA, RETIRED FROM ACTIVE COMMAND,

With permission to retain their Rank.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained in the Militia List, shall send a Notification to the Adjutant General's office, of their being alive on the 1st January and 1st July of each year. If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the Adjutant General's office by the 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by the 1st October, it will be concluded that the Officer is deceased, and his name will be removed from the Militia List.

COLONELS.

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Crookshank, R. W.</i> , St John Vol Batt.	7 Nov 66	
<i>Gray, John</i> , Hamilton, C M G, Dep Adjt Genl, P E I.	1 Jan 81	1 Sept 62
m, 28 <i>Laurin, John W.</i> , D A G.	30 Jan 82	3 May 62

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

<i>Abbott, Hon J J C.</i> , 11 Batt.	22 June 83	21 Mar 62
28 <i>Amiot, Jean B.</i> , 9 Batt.	15 Sept 82	27 Jan 76
37-8, 28 <i>Armstrong, James</i> , 30 Batt.	4 Sept 85	9 June 76
<i>Arthurs, William</i> , 2 Batt.	18 Mar 81	24 Mar 76
28 <i>Attwood, Peter H.</i> , 26 Batt.	10 Nov 82	30 June 70
<i>Baby, Michael W.</i> , Quebec F B.	23 Apr 80	18 June 77
<i>Bailey, Henry</i> , G T R Brig.	10 July 74	15 Mar 67
<i>Barrett, Sudney</i> , 44 Batt.	24 Nov 82	16 Nov 66
<i>Barvis, Thomas</i> , 55 Batt.	19 June 74	22 Mar 67
<i>Beard, Henry B.</i> , 22 Batt.	19 Aug 81	11 Nov 74
<i>Belcher, Joseph S.</i> , 2 Halifax Brig G A.	26 Sept 73	30 Aug 66
<i>Berrios, Leonard</i> , 25 Batt.	12 Mar 80	28 June 76
<i>Bethoux, August R.</i> , 3 Batt.	24 Aug 77	19 July 70
<i>Blanchet, Joseph G.</i> , 17 Batt.	30 May 84	6 Mar 63
<i>Bowell, Hon Muckezie</i> , 49 Batt.	13 Mar 74	22 Feb 72
37-8 <i>Bowen, George F.</i> , 53 Batt.	3 June 70	27 Mar 67
28 <i>Breemers, James J.</i> , 66 Batt.	19 Mar 86	6 July 65
<i>Brunel, Alfred</i> , 10 Batt.	24 Feb 71	21 July 65
<i>Brydges, C. J.</i> , G T R Brig.	26 June 74	11 May 66
<i>Brydges, Frederick H.</i> , G T R Brig.	4 Feb 82	10 July 74
<i>Buells, Jacob D.</i> , 42 Batt.	18 June 86	5 Oct 66
<i>Bust, Thomas W.</i> , 78 Batt.	28 Mar 79	7 Dec 76
37-8, 28 <i>Byrnes, John</i> , 6 Rec Coy.	12 Sept 84	10 July 73
<i>Button, William</i> , 2 Reg Cav.	18 Dec 74	31 July 68
<i>Callaghan, Daniel</i> , 14 Batt.	25 May 77	8 Oct 69
<i>Campbell, George</i> , 78 Batt.	8 Nov 78	23 Sept 62

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
23 Caswell, Nicol, 25 Batt.	22 June 83	24 Jan 78
3 Chamberlain, Brown, C M G, 60 Batt.	28 June 71	18 June 69
Clark, R A, St Cath Rif Co.	11 Dec 62	8 June 58
Culfer, George W, 61 Batt.	20 July 83	30 Nov 77
Cousol, Charles J, 4 Batt.	21 Sept 66	22 Jan 62
Cowan, Thomas, 22 Batt.	27 Feb 85	18 May 71
Crawford, James D, 5 Batt.	14 Apr 82	19 May 76
Croighton, William H, 1 Halifax Brig G A.	4 May 71	10 Sept 69
Cunard, William, N B Brig G A.	28 Sept 77	27 Feb 77
Davis, Frederick, 27 Batt.	8 Nov 78	14 Sept 66
Dempster, William, 1 Reg Cav.	10 June 81	13 July 76
Denison, Robert B, D A G.	18 June 86	2 Feb 66
Devic, Henry E, 72 Batt.	14 Feb 73	14 Jan 79
Deguise, Michel T, 65 Batt.	8 Sept 76	18 June 74
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Batt.	28 Jan 81	11 Feb 76
Dickinson, James J, Cornwall Cav.	29 Oct 62	29 Nov 61
Douglas, Robert, 51 Batt.	4 Sept 74	5 Oct 71
3 Dawker, George, Montreal Brig G A.	24 Apr 74	16 Apr 72
Elliott, Charles, 40 Batt.	6 Feb 85	7 Oct 75
Evans, Edwya, 1 Batt.	8 Apr 70	15 Mar 67
Evans, George, 36 Batt.	29 Jan 84	23 May 77
Evans, Samuel R, Brig Maj.	1 Oct 68	1 Oct 68
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Batt.	10 July 74	18 Aug 70
Ferrier, James, Montreal Art.	10 Feb 71	15 Mar 67
37-8, 3 Fletcher, John, C M G, D A G.	1 Apr 81	25 Aug 65
Foster, Stephen K, N B Bde G A.	21 Dec 88	1 Dec 59
Fowler, William A, 48 Batt.	20 June 78	22 Mar 67
Gardner, George Lee, 12 Batt.	17 Mar 82	10 May 77
Gardner, Robert, 6 Batt.	12 Feb 86	15 Jan 78
Gemmell, James D, 42 Batt.	4 June 80	9 Nov 71
Gifford, Charles, 40 Batt.	28 Oct 81	17 Aug 76
Gillespie, Thomas F, N B Bde G A.	12 Dec 84	2 Apr 77
3 Gillmor, Charles T, 2 Batt.	28 May 75	1 June 66
Gilman, James K, 58 Batt.	14 Apr 82	5 Oct 76
Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Batt.	30 June 70	14 Sept 66
Gracey, Huns, 36 Batt.	11 July 79	5 Jan 71
Grant, John, 5 Batt.	12 Aug 70	15 Mar 67
Grant, Thomas H, Que Prov Brig G A.	3 Nov 73	14 June 72
Hatiburton, Robert G, Staff N S Militia.	1 Oct 68	1 June 63
Hamilton, Hon John, 18 Batt.	15 Feb 67	26 Feb 63
Hanson, James W, Brig Maj.	1 May 76	1 Feb 67
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Batt.	16 Apr 75	26 Oct 71
Hawkes, Richard P, 6 Batt.	16 Nov 66	5 Jan 65
Hawthorn, William M, 14 Batt.	24 Nov 76	16 Oct 74
Hickson, Joseph, Comdr 13 T R B.	3 Feb 82	15 Mar 67
Hingison, William, 18 Batt.	22 Mar 72	15 Feb 67
Hingibotham, Nathaniel, 30 Batt.	28 June 71	14 Sept 66
3 Hill, C F, 1 Batt.	8 Oct 69	13 July 66
Hoggan, Henry, Montreal F B.	10 Aug 66	10 Apr 63
Holmes, R Croft, 15 Batt.	10 Nov 82	23 Sept 75
Hutton, William H, 3 Batt.	11 Mar 70	22 Nov 67
Johnson, William E, 53 Batt.	13 Jan 82	3 May 67
Levine, Archson G, 53 Batt.	18 June 75	28 June 72
Levin, Henry E, 13 Batt.	12 Jan 83	5 July 72
Lewis, John H, 6 Batt.	24 Dec 69	30 Nov 66
Loos, Dorell R, Asst Insp of Art.	19 May 76	2 May 71
Loos, Stuter M, 2 Batt.	28 Jan 81	19 Apr 77

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
Jarvis, William D, 12 Batt.	9 Feb 72	14 Sept 66
Jessup, Hamilton D, 56 Batt.	9 Mar 83	20 Nov 56
Kennedy, John, 37 Batt.	21 May 75	3 May 72
Kerr, John, 14 Batt.	29 Jan 86	21 Dec 70
Ketchum, Richard B, 67 Batt.	1 June 83	10 May 77
King, Charles, Brig Maj.	14 May 75	12 Sept 66
King, William M H, 55 Batt.	12 Sept 84	17 Dec 73
Lewis, Robert, 7 Batt.	22 Aug 73	28 Feb 68
↳ Longacre, Robert, Montreal Cav.	1 Oct 68	30 Nov 66
↳ Lyman, Theodore, A Q M G Montreal.	28 Jan 76	4 Jan 65
↳ Mahes, Simon P, 39 Batt.	6 Feb 85	26 Oct 71
Macbeth, John, 7 Batt.	22 June 77	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Frederick W, 19 Batt.	14 Aug 85	9 Aug 72
Mackinlay, Andrew K, 63 Batt.	26 Apr 72	27 June 70
Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Bde G A.	18 Apr 84	19 June 74
↳ McGibbon, William, Montreal Field Battery.	28 July 82	23 Apr 72
McEachern, Archibald, 50 Batt.	21 May 86	3 May 67
McKay, Henry, Montreal Brig G A.	12 Oct 77	15 Mar 67
↳ McLean, Archibald, 18 Batt.	3 Sept 80	31 Aug 76
McLennan, Duncan B, 39 Batt.	22 June 83	28 Aug 73
McLeod, James F, C M G, 45 Batt.	5 July 78	14 Dec 71
McL., A Norman, T, 2 Reg Cav.	12 June 74	12 Aug 63
McMahon, Alexander G, 34 Batt.	31 May 78	30 June 70
Mackay, I, Felix G, 21 Batt.	4 June 80	22 June 63
Moore, John, 6 Batt.	28 Oct 81	30 Nov 71
Moore, Hon Louis F R, Brig Major.	16 Aug 67	15 Mar 67
Milson, Thomas, Brig Maj.	18 June 86	18 Mar 63
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig G A.	17 Apr 80	4 May 71
Moberg, James, Brig Maj.	1 Jan 81	13 Sept 66
Moberg, William S, 71 Batt.	18 June 80	10 Dec 74
↳ Murray, John, 20 Batt.	10 June 81	24 Nov 71
O'Brien, A W, Montreal Cav.	17 June 64	15 June 64
Oldright, Henry, 66 Batt.	7 Sept 72	18 Sept 63
Osmond, John, St Andrew's Cav.	12 June 63	20 Nov 61
Pallister, William H, 63 Batt.	27 June 79	3 July 70
Paton, J, 14 Batt.	8 Oct 69	18 Aug 65
Patton, William, 38 Batt.	3 Sept 75	20 Nov 67
Peck, Thomas, 29 Batt.	17 Feb 82	25 June 75
Peters, Martin H, N B G A.	20 Mar 85	30 Jan 72
Pick, George H, N B G A.	14 Mar 84	7 Nov 71
Pollard, William D, 31 Batt.	25 Sept 74	14 Sept 66
Ponton, Archibald, 15 Batt.	12 Aug 64	16 Jan 63
Poole, Edwin, 51 Batt.	11 July 79	3 May 67
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Batt.	7 May 86	2 July 75
Reese, Thomas J, 8 Batt.	6 Apr 77	28 Feb 62
Richardson, Hugh, 22 Batt.	3 Sept 75	18 May 66
Ritchie, J Norman, 63 Batt.	15 Mar 78	4 Feb 76
Rodier, Paul A, 76 Batt.	19 Sept 85	21 July 75
Rogers, Samuel, 11 Batt.	20 July 83	26 June 73
Ross, Alexander M, 33 Batt.	4 June 86	14 Sept 66
Ross, Walter, 16 Batt.	27 Apr 83	16 Feb 63
Ross, Thomas, G G F G.	16 Sept 86	18 June 72
Roxley, John W H, Yarmouth G A.	8 Oct 80	23 Sept 62
Ryan, James, 39 Batt.	11 Nov 81	25 Oct 76
↳ 33 Scott, Thomas C, 2nd Mil Dist Eng Co.	16 Dec 81	9 Nov 71
↳ Scott, David, 28 Batt.	6 Feb 85	19 Aug 81
↳ Scott, David L, 36 Batt.	10 Aug 83	11 July 71

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Scott, Eskine G.</i> , 8 Batt.....	5 Mar 86	27 Apr 83
<i>S. Iles, John W.</i> , 12 Batt.....	17 Mar 82	26 Jun 77
<i>Shaulby, James</i> , London F B.....	25 June 75	14 May 62
<i>Shaw, George A.</i> , 10 Batt.....	5 Nov 80	9 Apr 80
<i>Shepherd, George</i> , 56 Batt.....	9 Mar 83	12 Apr 72
<i>Shields, John</i> , 18 Batt.....	12 June 74	12 Oct 71
<i>Simpson, John</i> , 11 Batt.....	24 Mar 84	30 Apr 67
<i>Sinton, James C.</i> , 6 Batt.....	27 Apr 83	3 Jan 78
<i>Skinner, James A.</i> , 13 Batt.....	27 Aug 86	10 Aug 66
<i>Smith, David</i> , 24 Batt.....	15 Nov 78	14 Sept 66
<i>Smith, William</i> , 28 Batt.....	19 Aug 81	23 May 72
<i>37-8 Smiths, William</i> , 40 Batt.....	9 Jan 85	5 Oct 66
<i>Spicer, William J.</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	15 Mar 67
<i>Sprout, Alexander</i> , 32 Batt.....	11 Feb 81	30 June 71
<i>Stephen, Alex R.</i> , 35 Batt.....	19 Feb 69	15 Mar 67
<i>Stevenson, Pittans S.</i> , G T R Brig.....	13 June 79	15 Mar 66
<i>Stolper, William</i> , 10 Batt.....	5 Dec 79	16 July 74
<i>Sullivan, Thomas</i> , 62 Batt.....	1 Oct 75	17 Sept 75
<i>Sutherland, John</i> , 15 Batt.....	28 May 69	15 Mar 67
<i>Sweetman, William H.</i> , Napanee Cav.....	19 June 74	13 Sept 66
<i>Thomson, Donald C.</i> , 9 Batt.....	14 Sept 66	19 May 65
<i>Tisdale, David</i> , 30 Batt.....	12 June 74	28 Sept 66
<i>Underhill, Jacob D.</i> , N B G A.....	28 Mar 84	2 Jan 77
<i>Upton, Charles R.</i> , 67 Batt.....	14 Nov 84	29 Oct 69
<i>Uphoff, Angus</i> , 18 Batt.....	6 Feb 80	12 Oct 71
<i>Vahl, Leon P.</i> , 9 Batt.....	23 Apr 80	31 Jan 73
<i>W. B. Waterwright, G.</i> , 7 Batt.....	17 June 81	16 Nov 71
<i>Walker, John</i> , 7 Batt.....	2 May 84	8 Apr 76
<i>Wallace, James</i> , 34 Batt.....	27 Feb 80	9 Aug 71
<i>W. Warren, jr., William</i> , 34 Batt.....	14 Aug 74	14 Sept 71
<i>Webb, Adam C.</i> , 40 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	20 July 76
<i>Wetmore, David P.</i> , 74 Batt.....	30 June 81	9 Dec 75
<i>White, Batholomew</i> , 56 Batt.....	26 Jan 83	23 Apr 69
<i>W. W. Whithead, Edward A.</i> , 3 Batt.....	3 Oct 84	6 June 76
<i>Wiles, Francis</i> , 50 Batt.....	8 Nov 78	14 Sept 71
<i>Winkham, William G.</i> , 22 Batt.....	31 Mar 82	25 June 74
<i>Wood, James</i> , 4 Reg Cav.....	29 Jan 83	5 July 71
<i>Wright, William</i> , 41 Batt.....	28 Apr 82	1 Sept 76
<i>W. Woodham, Alfred</i> , 12 Batt.....	21 May 86	28 Sept 76

MAJORS.

<i>Abbutt, Harry</i> , 11 Batt.....	24 Mar 66	4 Apr 62
<i>Allen, John E.</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	21 Mar 73	28 Jan 70
<i>Allen, James</i> , 36 Batt.....	10 Aug 83	31 May 77
<i>Anderson, Charles J.</i> , Civil Service Rifles.....	18 Dec 68	21 Sept 66
<i>Armstrong, Christopher</i> , 53 Batt.....	16 May 79	28 Sept 75
<i>Bajns, Philip</i> , 14 Batt.....	13 Apr 83	14 June 77
<i>Barber, W H.</i> , 7 Batt.....	5 Oct 66	27 Apr 66
<i>Barnham, Frederick N.</i> , 1 Batt.....	23 Feb 77	12 Aug 75
<i>Bartley, W.</i> , 1 Batt.....	15 Apr 58	15 Apr 58
<i>Bate, Thomas</i> , St Catharines Cav.....	4 May 66	26 Nov 57
<i>24 B. Bayne, Edward A.</i> , Montreal G A.....	19 Oct 77	19 June 74
<i>Brams, Joseph G.</i> , 30 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	7 June 77
<i>Breck, R A.</i> , 15 Batt.....	30 Nov 66	11 Nov 64
<i>Bell, John G T R Brig.....</i>	13 Oct 71	15 Mar 67
<i>Bell, Wm Robert</i> , 41 Batt.....	23 Apr 80	21 May 75

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
Bennett, James, 2 Batt.....	24 Apr 74	30 Nov 71
Bennett, William, 56 Batt.....	1 June 83	10 May 77
Blackwood, Alexander, 59 Batt.....	3 May 67	2 May 67
Boak, John A., 2 Hx Bde G A.....	18 Apr 84	20 Oct 76
Bond, Edward L., 1 Batt.....	15 Aug 84	11 July 73
Boulton, Charles A., 46 Batt.....	2 Sept 81	7 Aug 68
Bradley, Joseph A., 42 Batt.....	1 June 83	2 July 75
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Batt.....	15 Sept 82	5 Oct 66
Burstell, John, 8 Batt.....	27 July 66	21 Aug 62
Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Batt.....	26 Nov 80	25 Feb 76
Carlar, John A., G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	13 Oct 71
Cassels, Robert, Montreal G A.....	30 May 62	23 July 57
Cherrett, John B., 2 Batt.....	3 Nov 73	7 Dec 71
Clement, J. E., 21 Batt.....	12 Aug 70	14 Sept 66
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Batt.....	27 Dec 78	25 Dec 71
Cornell, Charles, Quebec Rifle Co.....	3 Aug 61	6 Dec 68
Cozzies, John A. G., 49 Batt.....	5 Sept 82	18 June 77
Cozzies, L. Y. Fitzroy, 15 Batt.....	21 May 75	18 Dec 73
Donald, William, 32 Batt.....	5 Aug 81	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Reg Cav.....	24 Aug 77	10 Sept 69
David, Sullivan, 6 Batt.....	16 Aug 78	23 Feb 77
Dawson, Thomas, 26 Batt.....	25 Jan 78	13 Sept 71
DeBagnac, Henri, 9 Batt.....	29 Feb 84	19 Feb 74
De Montmarch, C. T., D A G, Quebec.....	21 Dec 66	28 Nov 62
Devison, R. L., Toronto F B.....	12 Jan 66	12 Aug 63
Dixon, F. E., 2 Batt.....	19 Feb 69	28 Sept 65
Doherty, George L., Charlottetown Eng Co.....	12 Dec 84	22 May 68
Douglas, John W., 42 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W. L., Montreal L I.....	17 Mar 65	17 Mar 65
Draper, Francis C., 2 Batt.....	26 June 68	10 Apr 68
Dufresne, L. O., 1 Batt.....	2 Dec 64	2 Dec 64
Duncan, George, 22 Batt.....	3 Sept 75	2 Mar 71
Dupont, Charles T., Br 641 Reg G A.....	27 Nov 85	12 Oct 83
Duperoy, Louis N., 4 Batt.....	10 Nov 65	7 Feb 62
Eckford, James C., 32 Batt.....	29 May 85	11 May 83
Emond, Jean B., 86 Batt.....	22 Apr 86	1 Sept 82
Fletcher, John P., 21 Batt.....	2 Aug 78	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Batt.....	22 June 66	22 May 63
Forman, Thomas C., 34 Batt.....	27 June 84	26 Oct 66
Foster, James R., 2 Batt.....	31 Aug 83	15 Mar 81
Fraser, Allan, 42 Batt.....	25 Sept 74	4 Sept 69
Fraser, George A., 48 Batt.....	27 June 73	2 July 67
Freeland, Russell G., Brig-Maj.....	34 Apr 85	7 Aug 78
Fulton, Alex T., 2 Batt.....	16 June 65	21 Aug 63
Geary, George R., 46 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	8 Oct 74
Garrison, Theophile E., 9 Batt.....	2 Jan 83	10 Dec 71
Giddis, Charles G., 5 Batt.....	14 Apr 82	13 Jan 81
Godard, Currier E., 62 Batt.....	24 Oct 73	14 Mar 71
Goodeve, George, Cobourg Rif Co.....	18 July 60	14 June 58
Gorman, Henry, 7 Batt.....	4 June 80	10 Dec 74
Graham, James R., Halifax F B.....	9 Nov 83	24 Feb 76
Graig, George, 22 Batt.....	4 Aug 71	18 May 66
Groves, George, 22 Batt.....	12 Dec 84	19 Jan 77
Groves, Forbes W., Port Hope G A.....	3 Feb 82	21 Mar 73
Hardy, William, G T R Brig.....	4 June 80	26 Nov 69
Harris, W. B., 2 Batt.....	18 Nov 64	11 Nov 61
Hath, Edwin Lee, 39 Batt.....	11 Nov 81	12 Feb 75
Hinginson, Charles T., 18 Batt.....	15 Sept 82	17 Sept 75

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Hobbs, William</i> , Montreal Gar Art.....	12 Aug 70	5 Apr 67
<i>Holman, Thomas</i> , 24 Batt.....	23 Oct 74	7 June 72
<i>Hollinger, John F.</i> , 30 Batt.....	8 Oct 80	15 Jan 74
<i>Horne, George</i> , 6 Batt.....	7 Jan 70	30 Nov 66
<i>Hslen, Thomas R.</i> , 68 Batt.....	3 Sept 72	1 Sept 70
<i>James, Charles</i> , 28 Batt.....	27 June 71	12 June 68
37-8 <i>Jacobs, Edward W.</i> , Winnipeg F B.....	5 Nov 85	9 Nov 83
<i>Jeffery, Wm H.</i> , Quebec Cav.....	7 June 57	26 Nov 57
37-8 <i>Jones, D. F.</i> , Prescott Gar Art.....	6 Feb 69	5 Oct 67
<i>Jones, Edward S.</i> , 38 Batt.....	6 Sept 77	30 Apr 75
<i>Karamah, Henry</i> , 1 Batt.....	3 June 64	15 Apr 65
<i>Kelly, William</i> , 27 Batt.....	29 May 75	11 May 73
<i>Labrecque, J. O.</i> , 4 Batt.....	7 June 72	16 July 69
<i>Laube, W. B.</i> , Montreal L I.....	28 Sept 66	30 Oct 61
<i>Langerin, Ed J.</i> , 9 Batt.....	28 Sept 65	19 May 65
<i>Larmour, Robert</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 72	30 June 71
<i>Latour, L. A. H.</i> , 1 Batt.....	30 May 62	2 Apr 62
<i>Lemire, Alceid</i> , 17 Batt.....	12 May 12	11 Sept 75
<i>LeNours, Richard J.</i> , 8 Batt.....	5 Mar 86	22 Dec 82
<i>Levis, John</i> , 27 Batt.....	2 June 75	17 Jan 73
<i>Likakis, H. von R.</i> , 62 Batt.....	2 Oct 75	9 Mar 73
37-8 <i>Lisman, Henry</i> , 5 Batt.....	14 Dec 66	13 Apr 65
<i>Macaulay, John K.</i> , 47 Batt.....	21 May 75	29 May 67
<i>Macdonald, Allan</i> , King Co P Batt.....	15 Aug 74	26 Aug 67
<i>Macdonnell, Harland St C.</i> , 5 Batt.....	13 Jan 71	6 July 76
<i>Maher, Michael</i> , 62 Batt.....	27 June 74	19 Sept 71
<i>McBride, Andrew</i> , 30 Batt.....	18 Sept 85	25 Apr 74
<i>McDonnell, D. L.</i> , Royal Guides.....	21 Dec 66	13 Sept 66
<i>McDonnell, Donald</i> , 39 Batt.....	14 Nov 74	10 July 72
<i>McKechnie, William</i> , G T R Brig.....	11 Oct 72	15 Mar 67
<i>McKellar, William</i> , 26 Batt.....	30 Mar 73	5 Jan 75
<i>McKerron, William</i> , 63 Batt.....	29 July 73	7 Feb 79
<i>McLaren, John</i> , 39 Batt.....	5 Aug 71	2 Apr 69
<i>McMaster, W. F.</i> , Toronto Naval Co.....	6 July 66	6 July 66
<i>McMurty, William J.</i> , 45 Batt.....	1 Sept 82	10 Sept 74
<i>Macklem, Thomas</i> , 44 Batt.....	5 Dec 75	4 Aug 69
<i>Massie, L. H.</i> , Verennes Inf Co.....	10 Aug 66	3 Apr 61
<i>Mayer, H. J.</i> , Montreal G A.....	8 May 62	8 May 62
<i>Millar, Thomas</i> , 7 Batt.....	30 May 84	4 June 80
<i>Mohrly, George</i> , 33 Batt.....	16 July 69	18 Sept 66
<i>Moudonery, Edward</i> , 55 Batt.....	16 July 73	20 June 75
<i>Morgan, James</i> , 8 Batt.....	5 Aug 81	9 May 76
<i>Morgan, Richard J.</i> , Montreal G A.....	13 Aug 61	18 Feb 58
<i>Morris, Thomas</i> , Charleottetown G A.....	30 Sept 82	20 May 68
<i>Mouat, John</i> , N B Gar Art.....	7 Dec 71	19 June 67
<i>Morat, Daniel</i> , 56 Batt.....	24 Mar 70	18 June 74
<i>Murphy, Edward W.</i> , 1 Batt.....	5 Nov 79	14 June 77
<i>Muir, James</i> , Montreal Cav.....	23 Oct 74	31 Aug 71
<i>Murphy, Thomas</i> , Quebec Gar Art.....	10 Apr 74	28 Jan 70
<i>Murphy, William F.</i> , 33 Batt.....	4 June 86	14 Sept 71
<i>Nesbitt, Arthur</i> , 76 Batt.....	4 Apr 73	5 Jan 71
<i>O'Neil, John</i> , 41 Batt.....	18 Jan 75	21 Sept 71
<i>O'Reilly, James E.</i> , 13 Batt.....	10 Feb 65	26 Dec 62
<i>Parent, Benjamin</i> , 65 Batt.....	25 Feb 76	13 Apr 71
<i>Parker, Henry J.</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	13 Aug 75	4 Jan 72
<i>Patterson, Thomas</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	15 Mar 67
<i>Pattin, James</i> , 17 Batt.....	14 Nov 68	20 Feb 63
<i>Pattin, Jr, James</i> , 17 Batt.....	31 Aug 66	5 June 63
<i>Pattullo, George R.</i> , 38 Batt.....	3 June 81	2 May 79

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Pelletier, C. A. P.</i> , 9 Batt.	31 Aug 66	8 Dec 65
<i>Perrin, Frederick</i> , A. D. C. to Comd. Staff Montreal	11 Nov 64	14 May 57
<i>Pitand, Charles A.</i> , 8 Batt.	4 Sep 85	27 Mar 73
<i>Pitkins, Francis H.</i> , 32 Batt.	15 Aug 84	6 Apr 77
<i>Pickering, William</i> , 29 Batt.	27 Oct 82	30 Nov 77
<i>Pope, Hon John H.</i> , Cookshire Cav.	18 July 62	1 Feb 59
<i>Prevost, Oscar</i> , "B" Battery.	10 Aug 83	10 July 79
<i>Ramsay, D. S.</i> , Montreal Cav.	7 Jan 58	26 Nov 57
<i>Rance, George D.</i> , 49 Batt.	19 June 74	30 Nov 71
<i>Reed, Hunter</i> , 14 Batt.	28 Oct 81	25 June 73
<i>Regan, Patrick</i> , 3 Reg Cav.	12 Dec 84	5 July 76
<i>Rielly, James H.</i> , 24 Batt.	13 Apr 83	13 Oct 76
<i>Rivers, James</i> , London Cav.	5 Apr 61	5 Apr 61
<i>Rogers, John</i> , 1 Batt.	19 Sept 73	15 May 71
<i>Rolph, Thomas T.</i> , 10 Batt.	9 Nov 83	17 Dec 80
<i>Roy, George</i> , St Batt.	22 June 83	24 June 81
<i>Roy, Jules Lucien</i> , St Geo & Seb Inf Co.	12 Dec 84	8 Jan 74
<i>Scott, William T.</i> , 45 Batt.	22 Apr 86	1 Sept 82
<i>Seale, George</i> , 43 Batt.	11 Jan 70	14 Dec 66
<i>Smith, Alexander M.</i> , 2 Batt.	13 July 66	26 Apr 60
<i>Smythe, Edward H.</i> , 14 Batt.	13 June 84	14 June 75
<i>Spencer, David</i> , 38 Batt.	4 Dec 74	25 Feb 75
<i>Storr, John E.</i> , 68 Batt.	28 Sept 83	7 May 72
<i>Stephenson, James</i> , G T R Brig.	13 Oct 71	15 Mar 67
<i>Stephenson, Rufus</i> , 24 Batt.	20 Apr 81	20 Apr 77
<i>Stevens, Samuel</i> , 4, Sherbrooke Cav.	18 June 72	26 Nov 67
<i>Stevenson, James</i> , G T R B.	3 Feb 82	10 Jul 71
<i>Stevenson, Samuel C.</i> , 1 Batt.	29 Apr 81	25 Nov 71
<i>Stewart, Robert</i> , 55 Batt.	11 June 75	15 Feb 71
<i>Stiff, William</i> , 44 Batt.	4 May 71	30 Apr 71
<i>St Jacques, Romuald</i> , St Hyacinthe P Batt.	14 May 75	24 Mar 71
<i>Sylvestre, Norbert</i> , 84 Batt.	29 Sept 82	16 July 80
<i>Taylor, Edward T.</i> , Montreal L L.	28 Sept 66	18 Dec 61
<i>Taylor, John</i> , 5 Batt.	11 Nov 76	28 Feb 72
<i>Taylor, Robert</i> , 2 Halifax Brig G. A.	26 Sept 73	22 Feb 67
<i>Thompson, James</i> , 32 Batt.	5 Aug 81	10 July 73
<i>Tweeddale, John B.</i> , 25 Batt.	21 May 75	1 May 72
<i>Vandusen, Alva</i> , 16 Batt.	28 Apr 82	14 Feb 78
<i>Vaughan, Josephus W.</i> , 58 Batt.	3 July 74	16 Nov 66
<i>Walsh, James M.</i> , Prescott Troop.	5 Nov 75	3 May 72
<i>Watts, Robert F.</i> , 66 Batt.	12 Oct 82	29 Aug 72
<i>Watt, James C.</i> , 24 Batt.	13 Aug 83	3 June 81
<i>Wilkinson, Samuel L.</i> , 71 Batt.	18 Sept 85	10 Sept 74
<i>Wilson, Charles</i> , 33 Batt.	26 Jan 83	10 May 77
<i>Wish, Walter</i> , G T R B.	3 Feb 82	13 Mar 74
<i>Windeat, Edmund W.</i> , G T R B.	3 Feb 82	20 June 73
<i>Wood, Israel</i> , 5 Reg Cav.	18 Apr 84	23 Feb 82
<i>Worthington, James</i> , 10 Batt.	16 July 69	1 Sept 65

(At 42 Men per Troop, Garr. Batty.,

Province.	Military District.	Corps.	HEADQUARTERS.	IS			
				Companies.	No. of Officers		
					Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Ontario.	1	1st Regt. Cavalry.....	London.....	1	52		
		1st Pr. Fric. F. A.....	Guelph.....	1		82	
		London F. B.....	London.....	1		80	
		7th Battalion.....	".....	7			
		21st ".....	Windsor.....				
		22d ".....	Woodstock.....				
		21st ".....	Chatham.....				
		25th ".....	St. Thomas.....				
		26th ".....	London.....				
		27th ".....	Sarnia.....				
		28th ".....	Stratford.....				
		29th ".....	Berlin.....				
		30th ".....	Guelph.....	1			
		32nd ".....	Warkenton.....				
33rd ".....	Goderich.....						
		Totals, M. D. No. 1.		11	52	162	
Ontario.	12	G. G. Body Guard.....	Toronto.....	12	94		
		2nd Regt. Cavalry.....	Oak Ridge.....	1	54		
		Hamilton F. B.....	Hamilton.....	1		80	
		Welland Canal F. B.....	Welland Canal.....	1			
		Toronto F. B.....	Toronto.....	1		80	
		" G. B.....	".....				45
		Collingwood G. B.....	Collingwood.....	1			
		1st Bat. *Mountain A.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	1			
		2nd Battalion.....	Toronto.....	10			
		16th ".....	".....	8			
		13th ".....	Aurora.....				
		13th ".....	Hamilton.....	2			
		16th ".....	St. Catharines.....	3			
		21st ".....	Hilton.....				
		21st ".....	Owen Sound.....	1			
		23rd ".....	Whitby.....				
		25th ".....	Barrie.....				
25th ".....	Brampton.....						
27th ".....	York.....						
28th ".....	Brantford.....	6					
29th ".....	Simcoe.....						
41th ".....	Chilton.....						
77th ".....	Oundas.....						
Dist. Albion P. Bn.....	Port Arthur.....						
Rifle Co. (C.).....	Sault Ste. Marie.....						
		Totals, M. D. No. 2.		41	148	160	45

* 1/2 Battery of Mountain Artillery included.

and Compy. of Engrs. and Infantry.)

CITIES.			RURAL.							Grand Total.
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Grand Total.
			3	135					135	
			1		78				78	160
	344	344	5					320	320	344
			8					302	302	330
			9					296	296	330
			8					296	296	330
			7					311	311	344
			6					296	296	330
			6					296	296	330
	85	85	9					405	405	488
			8					302	302	362
			9					440	440	440
.....	427	641	82	135	78			3,779	3,902	4,633
			6	270						94
			1		80					324
			1							80
			1							45
			1				45			45
			5				32			33
	488		8							488
	302		8					302		302
	302		12					135		302
	164		11					344		290
			11					344		344
			7					311		344
			8					302		302
			8					302		302
			7					344		344
	302		8					302		302
			8					302		302
			6					296		306
			4					186		186
			1					36		36
.....	1,738	2,091	90	270	80	67		3,989	4,406	6,497

Province, Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN			
			Companies.	No. of Officers		
				Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Ontario— <i>Captivated.</i> 3	2d Pr. Regt. Cavalry.....	Colourg.....	1	52	80	.....
	4th ".....	Kingston.....	1	52	80	.....
	Kingston F. B.....	".....	1	52	80	.....
	Durham F. B.....	Port Hope.....	1	52	80	.....
	Colourg G. B.....	Colourg.....	6	52	80	.....
	11th Battalion.....	Kingston.....	6	52	80	.....
	13th ".....	Belleville.....	6	52	80	.....
	16th ".....	Picton.....	6	52	80	.....
	19th ".....	Colourg.....	6	52	80	.....
	15th ".....	Bowmanville.....	6	52	80	.....
	16th ".....	Port Hope.....	6	52	80	.....
	17th ".....	Kingston.....	6	52	80	.....
	19th ".....	Stirling.....	6	52	80	.....
57th ".....	Peterborough.....	6	52	80	.....
	Totals, M. D. No. 3.....		53	52	80	.....
Ontario. 4	Prescott Troop.....	Prescott.....	1	38	80	.....
	P. L. Dragoon Guards.....	Ottawa.....	1	38	80	.....
	Ottawa F. B.....	".....	1	38	80	.....
	Gananoque F. B.....	Gananoque.....	1	38	80	.....
	Gov. General's F. G.....	Ottawa.....	6	38	80	.....
	18th Battalion.....	Yankleek Hill.....	6	38	80	.....
	1st ".....	Brockville.....	6	38	80	.....
	2nd ".....	".....	6	38	80	.....
	3rd ".....	Ottawa.....	1	38	80	.....
	50th ".....	Prescott.....	1	38	80	.....
59th ".....	Cornwall.....	1	38	80	.....
	Totals, M. D. No. 4.....		9	38	80	.....

ABSTRACT

1	11	52	162	.....
2	41	148	160	45
3	23	52	80	.....
4	9	38	80	.....
Total	84	290	482	45

* 1 Battery of Mountain Artillery included.

CITIES.			RURAL.							Grand Total.
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	
.....	.....	.....	3	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
.....	.....	.....	3	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	302
.....	302	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	302
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	488	.....	488
.....	164	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	299
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1070	1202	47	277	80	45	.....	1,903	2,305	3,507
.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	302	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	302
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	53	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	.....	297
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	.....	344
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	.....	344
.....	355	473	39	45	80	.....	.....	1,820	1,945	2,418

—ONTARIO.

.....	427	641	82	135	78	.....	.....	3,779	3,992	4,633
.....	1,738	2,061	90	270	80	67	.....	3,989	4,406	6,497
.....	1,070	1,202	47	277	80	45	.....	1,903	2,305	3,507
.....	355	473	39	45	80	.....	.....	1,820	1,945	2,418
.....	3,590	4,407	258	727	318	112	.....	11,491	12,648	17,055

Province.	Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	Is		
				Companies.	No. of Officers	
					Cavalry.	F. A.
Quebec.	5.	5th P. Regt. Cavalry.....	Cookshire.....			
		6th	Montreal.....	1	51	
		Montreal F. Battery.....	Montreal.....	1		80
		Shefford	Granby.....			
		Richmond	Richmond.....			
		Montreal B. G. A.....	Montreal.....	6		302
		St. John's G. B.....	St. John's.....			
		Montreal Engineers.....	Montreal.....	1		
		1st Battalion.....	".....	6		
		3rd	".....	6		
		5th	".....	6		
		6th	".....	6		
		11th	St. Andrew's.....			
		50th	Huntingdon.....			
		51st	Henningford.....			
		52nd	Knowlton.....			
		53rd	Sherbrooke.....			
		54th	Richmond.....			
		58th	Cookshire.....			
		60th	Clarenceville.....			
70th	Waterloo.....					
		Totals, M. D. No. 5.	33	51	80	302
Quebec.	6.	64th Battalion.....	Beauharnois.....			
		65th	Montreal.....	8		
		76th	Ste. Martine.....			
		80th	Genilley.....			
		83rd	Joliette.....			
		84th	St. Hyacinthe.....	2		
		85th	Montreal.....			
86th	Louiseville.....					
		Totals, M. D. No. 6.	10			

CITIES.			RURAL.						Grand Total.	
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.		Total.
			1	23						23
			1	77						77
			1		80					80
			1		80					80
			1			45				45
80										80
	302									302
	302									302
	302									302
	302									302
			8							308
			8							302
			8							302
			7							344
			4							200
			6							278
			10							488
			6							206
			7							344
80	1,208	1,730	75	366	160	45	.....	3,102	3,073	5,403
			6							296
	392		6							392
			6							278
			6							278
			6							206
	118		4							180
			6							206
			6							206
.....	510	510	40					1,920	1,920	2,430

Province.	Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN			
				No. of Officers			
				Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Quebec—Continued.	7	Q. O. C. Hussars.....	Quebec.....	2	96		
		Quebec F. B.....	".....	1		80	
		Gaspe G. B.....	Gaspe.....				
		Quebec, No. 1 G. B.....	Quebec.....	1			45
		" No. 2 G. B.....	".....	1			45
		" No. 3 G. B.....	".....	1			45
		Levis, No. 1 G. B.....	Levis.....				
		" No. 2 G. B.....	".....				
		8th Battalion.....	Quebec.....	6			
		9th ".....	".....	8			
		17th ".....	Levis.....				
		23rd ".....	Ste. Marie.....				
		55th ".....	Inverness.....				
		61st ".....	Montmagny.....				
		70th ".....	Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan.....				
		81st ".....	Pont Rouge.....				
		87th ".....	Quebec.....				
		88th ".....	Kamouraski.....				
		89th ".....	Fraserville.....				
		92nd ".....	St. Anselme.....				
Totals, M. D. No. 7.....				20	96	80	135

ABSTRACT

5.....	33	51	80	302
6.....	10			10
7.....	20	96	80	135
Total.....	65	147	160	437

CITIES.			RURAL.							Grand Total.
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	
.....	96
.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	45
.....	45
.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392
.....	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	.....	392
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	185
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	.....	278
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	.....	392
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	185
.....	694	1,005	63	.....	.....	135	.....	2,912	3,047	4,052

—QUEBEC.

89	1,208	1,730	75	396	160	45	.....	3,192	3,673	5,463
.....	510	510	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,920	1,920	3,450
.....	694	1,005	63	.....	.....	135	.....	2,912	3,043	4,052
89	2,412	3,245	177	396	160	180	.....	7,934	8,636	11,885

Province.	Military District.	Corps.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN			
				Companies.	No. of Officers		
					Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
New Brunswick.	8	8th Regt. Cavalry.....	Bothesay.....	.....	.....	.....
		Newcastle F. B.	Newcastle.....	.....	.....	.....
		Woodstock F. B.	Woodstock.....	.....	.....	.....
		N. B. Brig. G. A.	St. John.....	2	.....	125
		Brighton Engineer Co.	Brighton.....	.....	.....	.....
		62nd Battalion.....	St. John.....	6	.....	.....
		67th ".....	Woodstock.....	.....	.....	.....
		71st ".....	Fredericton.....	1	.....	.....
		73rd ".....	Chatham.....	.....	.....	.....
		74th ".....	Sussex.....	.....	.....	.....
		St. John Rifle Co.	St. George.....	1	.....	.....
Totals, M. D. No. 8.			10	.....	125	
Nova Scotia.	9	King's Troop.....	Kentville.....	.....	.....	.....
		Sydney F. B.	Sydney.....	.....	.....	.....
		1st Halifax B. G. A.	Halifax.....	7	.....	344
		Mahone Bay G. B.	Mahone Bay.....	.....	.....	.....
		Digby ".....	Digby.....	.....	.....	.....
		Pictou ".....	Pictou.....	.....	.....	.....
		Yarmouth ".....	Yarmouth.....	.....	.....	.....
		Lunenburg ".....	Lunenburg.....	.....	.....	.....
		63rd Battalion.....	Halifax.....	6	.....	.....
		66th ".....	".....	8	.....	.....
		68th ".....	Kentville.....	.....	.....	.....
		69th ".....	Paradise.....	.....	.....	.....
		72nd ".....	Wilnot.....	.....	.....	.....
		75th ".....	Lunenburg.....	.....	.....	.....
78th ".....	Truro.....	.....	.....	.....
83rd ".....	Amherst.....	.....	.....	.....
94th ".....	Baldeck.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, M. D. No. 9.			21	.....	344	

CITIES.			RURAL.							Grand Total.
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	
.....	.....	.....	1	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	11	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	260
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	45
.....	302	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	.....	302
.....	71	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	.....	440
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	245
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	.....	266
.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	421	546	40	324	160	135	45	1,296	1,960	2,506
.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	.....	440
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	.....	440
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	.....	278
.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	206
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	.....	344
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	230
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	230
.....	694	1,038	54	45	80	225	.....	2,258	2,608	3,646

Province.	Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN		
				Companies.	No. of Officers	
					Cavalry.	F. A.
Manitoba.	10	Winnipeg Troop.....	Winnipeg.....	1	45	
		Winnipeg F. B.....	".....	1		80
		90th Battalion.....	".....	6		
		91st ".....	".....	2		
		95th ".....	".....	8		
		Kildonan Inf. Co.....	Kildonan.....			
		Emerson ".....	Emerson.....			
		St. Jean Bte. Inf. Co.....	St. Jean Baptiste.....			
		St. Boniface ".....	St. Boniface.....			
			Totals, M. D. No. 10		24	45	80
Brit. Columbia.	11	B. C. Prov. Regt. G. A.....	Victoria.....	3		135
		Victoria Rifle Co.....	".....	1		
		N. Westminster Rifle Co.....	New Westminster.....			
			Totals, M. D. No. 11		4		135
P. E. Island.	12	P. E. I. Prov. Bde. G. A.....	Charlottetown.....	2		95
		Charlottetown Eng' r. Co.....	".....	1		
		82nd Battalion.....	".....	1		
			Totals, M. D. No. 12		4		95

CITIES.			RURAL.						Grand Total.	
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.		Total.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
.....	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45
.....	1086	1211	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	180	1391
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	180
.....	45	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	45	180	2	.....	.....	45	.....	45	90	270
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	230
45	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	.....	45
.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342
45	72	212	9	.....	.....	135	.....	270	405	617

PROVINCES.	MILITARY DISTRICT.	IX			
		Companies.	No. of Officers		
			Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
	No. 1.....	11	52	162	.....
	2.....	41	148	160	45
Ontario.....	3.....	23	52	80	.....
	4.....	9	38	80	.....
	5.....	33	51	80	302
Quebec.....	6.....	10	.....	.....	.....
	7.....	20	96	80	135
New Brunswick.....	8.....	10	.....	.....	125
Nova Scotia.....	9.....	21	.....	.....	344
Manitoba and N. W. T.....	10.....	24	45	80	.....
British Columbia.....	11.....	4	.....	.....	135
Prince Edward Island.....	12.....	4	.....	.....	95
	Total.....	210	482	722	1,181
R M C Cadet Corps.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cavalry School Corps.....	.....	1	43	.....	.....
Regt. of Can. Artillery.....	.....	3	.....	.....	332
Infantry School Corps.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
School of Mounted Infantry.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Total, 31st Dec., 1885.....	.....	219	525	722	1,513

PROVINCE.	District.	Cavalry.
	1	187
Ontario.....	2	418
	3	329
	4	83
	5	417
Quebec.....	6	.....
	7	96
	8	324
New Brunswick.....	9	45
Nova Scotia.....	10	45
Manitoba.....	11	.....
British Columbia.....	12	.....
Prince Edward Island.....		.....
Total.....		1,944
Royal Military College and Schools.....		43
Total, 31st December, 1885.....		1,987

F. Art.	G. Art.	Eng.	Infantry.	Total District.	Total Province.
240			4,206	4,633	17,055
240	112		5,727	6,497	
160	45		2,973	3,507	
160			2,175	2,418	
240	347	89	4,310	5,403	11,885
			2,430	2,430	
80	270		3,606	4,052	
160	260	45	1,717	2,506	2,506
80	569		2,952	3,646	3,646
80			1,266	1,301	1,391
	180		90	270	270
	230	45	342	617	617
1,440	2,013	179	31,794	37,370	37,370
	332		488		868
1,440	2,345	179	32,282		38,293

<i>Cavalry:</i>	Troops		<i>Engineers:</i>		
Cav. School Corps.	1	"	Independent.....	3	Co'y
6 Regiments	31	"	Total.....		3
1 Prov. Regts.....	3	"			
2 Squadrons.....	4	"	<i>Infantry and Rifles:</i>		
4 Independent.....	4	"	1 R. M. C. Cadets...	1	Co's
Total.....		43	1 Inf'y Sch Corps..	3	"
			1 M'd Inf'y School	1	"
<i>Field Artillery:</i>	Bat'ries		94 Battalions.....	639	"
1 Prov. Brigade....	2	"	1 Prov Bn.....	4	"
16 Independent....	16	"	Independent.....	6½	"
Total.....		18	Total.....		654½
<i>Garrison Artillery:</i>	Bat'ries		Troops, Batteries } and Companies }		764
Royal Schools	3	"			
4 Brigades.....	18	"			
1 Prov. Brigade...	9	"			
15 Independent.....	15	"			
Total.....		45			
<i>Mountain Artillery:</i>					
Indepdt ½ Batty.	½ Battery	½			

RESUME.		
<i>Troops</i> :		43
<i>Batteries</i> :		
Field	19	
Garrison	45	
Mountain	$\frac{1}{2}$	
		63 $\frac{1}{2}$
<i>Companies</i> :		
Engineer	3	
Infantry and Rifles	654 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		657 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total		764

ERRATA.

COLUMN 54.—At line 16, add:—“c. c. 1st” to certificates obtained by Lt-Col. Gray; and at line 19, change “g. s. 2nd” to “g. s. 1st” as class of Gunnery certificate obtained by Captain Mead.

INDEX I.—NAMES.

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Abbott, A	140	Anderson, O. G.	117	Bailey, H.	235
Abbott, Hon. J.	235	Anderson, R.	90	Baillairge, W. D.	79
Abbott, H.	238	Anderson, W.	127	Baird, C. H.	71
Abbott, W.	69	Anderson, W.	28 138	Baird, W. T.	15 21
Abrams, E.	146	Anderson, W.	96	Baird, J.	29 178
Acheson, G.	70	Anderson, G.	150	Baird, J. M.	30 191
Ackerman, J.	89	Anderson, C. J.	238	Bajus, P.	238
Acklin, G.	135	Andison, W.	100	Baker, E.	166
Adam, J.	85	Andrews, C.	64	Baker, G.	167
Adams, A.	19	Andrews, C. 75 Bn.	193	Baker, G. H. M.	19
Adams, J.	159	Andrews, J.	60 233	Baker, J. A.	18
Adams, G.	152	Annett, E. J.	63	Baker, J. W.	179
Adams, E.	55	Anstey, H.	131	Baker, L. R.	27 174
Adams, A.	160	Anstey, J.	119	Baker, jr., L. R.	175
Adams, J. W.	179	Appelbe, W.	30 96	Baker, B.	189
Aiken, E.	128 231	Armstrong, J.	26 59	Baldwin, J.	38
Aikens, J.	197	Armstrong, A. J.	30 59	Ball, A.	99
Alain, A. S.	186 234	Armstrong, B. H.	19	Ball, E.	42
Albertson, S.	96	Armstrong, C.	86	Ballachey, J.	28 129
Albright, N.	43	Armstrong, D. F.	87	Bamford, F. I.	224
Albro, J.	238	Armstrong, J.	255	Bankier, P. M.	50
Alderton, W.	98	Armstrong, R.	144	Barber, J.	97
Alexander, G.	205	Armstrong, C.	238	Barber, W.	238
Alexander, T.	27 186	Arnold, F.	140	Barclay, W. B. C.	139
Alexander, J.	157	Arnold, H.	217	Baril, F.	186
Alexander, T. G.	219	Arnold, O.	28 191	Barker, F. E. L.	19
Alger, W.	13	Arnott, J.	148	Barker, P.	30 124
Allan, D. H.	29 70	Arsenault, J.	92	Barlee, G. T.	20
Allan, J.	205	Arthur, W.	235	Barnard, P.	85
Allan, J. A. W.	84	Ashton, A. R.	90	Barnett, S.	235
Allan, W.	23	Ashworth, G.	84	Barnhill, L.	198
Allan, T. M.	113	Asselstine, W. H.	135	Barnhill, J. L.	198
Allan, E.	114 232	Atkinson, G.	102	Barojan, F.	238
Allan, W.	153	Atkinson, T.	28 58	Barr, J. G.	25 42
Allen, G.	113	Attwood, P.	235	Barr, J. G.	25 42
Allen, J.	238	Aubry, A.	28 209	Barr, S.	152
Alloway, C.	43 233	Ault, A. W.	167	Barrett, E. C.	179
Almon, C. F.	18	Aumond, T.	67	Barron, L. C.	82
Almon, M. B.	18	Austin, F.	42 231	Barstley, W.	238
Almon, T.	56 229	Aylmer, Rt. Hon.	21 156	Barwell, J.	141
Amos, L. J.	29	Lord.	21 156	Barwick, T.	235
Amoy, J.	24 78	Aylmer, Hon. M.	13 23	Bazin, F.	174
Amys, J.	235	Aylmer, Hon. H.	26 53	Bate, H.	67
Amysrauld, T.	23 53	Baby, M. W.	235	Bate, T.	238
Anderson, A.	55	Bacon, T.	22	Bauset, L. G. E.	176
Anderson, J. R.	90	Bacon, T. P.	72	Baxter, J.	128 229
Anderson, B.	93	Bailey, A.	41	Baynes, E.	238
Anderson, G.	113	Bailey, F. R.	133	Bazan, C. B.	75
Anderson, F. C.	17	Bailey, W.	183	Beacom, J.	119
Anderson, F.	20	Baillie, W. M.	29 147		

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
<i>Beam, J.</i>	238	<i>Bennett, W.</i>	239	Black, G.....	221
<i>Beam, M J.</i>	110	<i>Bennett, J.</i>	239	Black, J A.....	29 239
<i>Beard, H.</i>	235	<i>Benoit, B.</i>	206	Black, R.....	221
<i>Beaton, A.</i>	205	<i>Benson, J.</i>	90	Black, W.....	221
<i>Beaton, D.</i>	165	<i>Benson, T.</i>	18, 32 33	Black, W. E.....	134
<i>Beaton, F A.</i>	121	<i>Benson, F.</i>	24 143	Black, W. M.....	177
<i>Beattie, J H.</i>	30 107	<i>Bent, E A.</i>	173	Blackburn, T. A.....	198
<i>Beattie, J.</i>	113	<i>Bentley, W D.</i>	178	Blackwell, T S.....	158
<i>Beattie, T.</i>	75	<i>Bergeron, D.</i>	202	<i>Blackwood, A.</i>	239
<i>Beatty, G.</i>	40	<i>Bergeron, I.</i>	202	<i>Blagdon, H.</i>	215 232
<i>Beaty, J. P.</i>	54	<i>Bergeron, J E.</i>	63	<i>Blaiklock, W.</i>	28 73
<i>Beauchet, A.</i>	186	<i>Bergevin, E.</i>	175	<i>Blaiklock, M.</i>	72
<i>Beaudreau, J.</i>	26 194	<i>Bergin, D.</i>	13, 22 229	<i>Blain, H.</i>	71
<i>Beaudry, A. M. D.</i>	204 231	<i>Berminham, C. W.</i>	19	<i>Blaine, A.</i>	23 172
<i>Beaudry, A.</i>	202	<i>Bernard, E.</i>	12 21	<i>Blair, W.</i>	23 197
<i>Beaudry, A.</i>	203	<i>Bernard, E.</i>	27 157	<i>Blanchard, P. J.</i>	208
<i>Beaudry, Z.</i>	93	<i>Bernie, J.</i>	62	<i>Blanchard, R. J.</i>	55 232
<i>Beaulieu, J.</i>	206	<i>Bernier, B.</i>	101	<i>Blanchet, C F X.</i>	101
<i>Beaumont, E.</i>	29 111	<i>Bernier, F.</i>	171	<i>Blanchet, J.</i>	235
<i>Beck, J.</i>	118	<i>Bernier, L.</i>	235	<i>Blanchet, Z.</i>	215
<i>Beck, J. Q. M.</i>	120	<i>Bertram, A.</i>	196	<i>Bland, L J.</i>	56
<i>Becket, H W.</i>	72	<i>Bertram, D.</i>	205	<i>Bleakley, G.</i>	100
<i>Becket, H.</i>	238	<i>Bertram, T.</i>	196	<i>Bleakley, W. H.</i>	100
<i>Beckett, D W.</i>	181	<i>Bessiltou, E.</i>	209	<i>Bliss, D.</i>	62
<i>Beckwith, A.</i>	27 188	<i>Bessey, L. S.</i>	37	<i>Bliss, G P.</i>	219
<i>Beckwith, E.</i>	181	<i>Bethune, J.</i>	223	<i>Bliss, G W.</i>	42
<i>Beckwith, H M.</i>	189	<i>Bethune, A.</i>	235	<i>Bliss, T A D.</i>	52
<i>Bedard, C.</i>	212	<i>Betts, J H.</i>	87 234	<i>Blondeau, J.</i>	213
<i>Bedard, T.</i>	195	<i>Bice, J. W.</i>	106	<i>Blouin, J.</i>	213
<i>Bedard, U.</i>	212	<i>Biden, E.</i>	62	<i>Blyth, W.</i>	167
<i>Beeker, W. J.</i>	111	<i>Biggar, J.</i>	28 116	<i>Boak, J.</i>	239
<i>Beeman, M I.</i>	147 232	<i>Biggar, J. L.</i>	88	<i>Boath, W.</i>	98
<i>Beer, E.</i>	22 191	<i>Biggs, G. M.</i>	196	<i>Bockus, J.</i>	169
<i>Begin, P.</i>	91	<i>Bignell, F.</i>	101	<i>Bodwell, B.</i>	42
<i>Begin, L.</i>	215	<i>Bignell, G.</i>	30 101	<i>Bog, T.</i>	22 89
<i>Belanger, J. B.</i>	101	<i>Bignell, J. P.</i>	101	<i>Bogart, D.</i>	122 232
<i>Belanger, P.</i>	171	<i>Billings, B.</i>	139	<i>Bogus, H. A.</i>	55
<i>Belcher, W.</i>	22 181	<i>Billings, J.</i>	42	<i>Bogle, R.</i>	88
<i>Belcher, J.</i>	235	<i>Billington, G.</i>	107 229	<i>Bolduc, J.</i>	92
<i>Bell, A.</i>	72	<i>Billington, G O.</i>	106	<i>Bole, W N.</i>	57
<i>Bell, B T.</i>	69	<i>Bingham, A P.</i>	167	<i>Bond, J.</i>	35 233
<i>Bell, J.</i>	238	<i>Bingham, W.</i>	23 222	<i>Bond, E.</i>	239
<i>Bell, J H.</i>	61	<i>Birchard, J.</i>	121	<i>Bond, F. J.</i>	22 69
<i>Bell, J M.</i>	96	<i>Bird, C W.</i>	88	<i>Bonhomme, J.</i>	174
<i>Bell, W R.</i>	52 231	<i>Bird, F.</i>	187	<i>Bonhomme, T.</i>	174
<i>Bell, J.</i>	75 231	<i>Bird, S.</i>	221	<i>Bonnycastle, R.</i>	138
<i>Bell, J. A.</i>	174	<i>Birdsall, R.</i>	163	<i>Boone, J.</i>	186
<i>Bell, R W.</i>	27 162	<i>Bishop, A H.</i>	184	<i>Booth, J.</i>	114
<i>Bell, R E.</i>	200	<i>Bishop, H.</i>	166 233	<i>Booth, T.</i>	84
<i>Bell, W R.</i>	238	<i>Bishop, W.</i>	173	<i>Booth, W.</i>	157
<i>Beltmore, D.</i>	210	<i>Bishop, H.</i>	164	<i>Borbridge, H.</i>	36
<i>Bender, H.</i>	140	<i>Bishop, T A.</i>	153	<i>Borden, E.</i>	182
<i>Benham, G.</i>	99	<i>Bishop, W H.</i>	184	<i>Borden, F.</i>	182 231
<i>Benn, A. S.</i>	60	<i>Bishop, W M.</i>	165	<i>Bosse, C.</i>	182 231
<i>Benn, F. H.</i>	19	<i>Bishop, W P.</i>	191 229	<i>Boswell, C. M.</i>	29 217
<i>Bennett, G C.</i>	70	<i>Bittner, J. E.</i>	91	<i>Bothwell, A.</i>	157
<i>Bennett, G. W.</i>	115	<i>Black, A.</i>	98		

Index I.—Names.

III

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Botsford, A. W.	98	Briggs, W. J.	159	Bulman, J.	201
Botsford, W. M.	59	Brightam, T.	170 229	Bunnett, H.	72
Bottomly, J. G.	132	Briason, T.	210 231	Burch, C. E.	81
Bouchard, C.	214	Brittain, W.	45	Burch, F.	38
Boulanger, T.	64	Broad, H. W.	187	Burdett, D.	89 231
Boulter, G.	23 147	Brook, H.	71	Burgess, J.	28 197
Boulty, W. H.	85 234	Brook, R. A.	20	Burgess, S.	100
Boulton, D.	21 39	Brocklesby, C.	159	Burgoyne, A. H.	95
<i>Boulton, C.</i>	239	Brodeur, A.	175	Burgoyne, S.	64
Bourassa, H. A.	209	Brodie, G.	22 114	Burke, T.	163
Bourassa, P.	92	Brodgeest, T. W.	224	Burland, J.	74
Bourassa, T.	209	Brooks, G. B.	219	Burley, W. M.	89
Bourgault, C. E.	171	Brooks, H.	300	Burnet, P.	27 122
Bourget, A.	91	Brooks, L.	201	Burnett, K. L.	123
Bourget, R.	91	Brophy, G. F.	218	Burnett, W.	40
Bourk, P.	159	Brosseau, J.	24 209	Burns, C.	194
Bourne, F. W.	178	Broughall, W. G.	218	Burns, G. E.	105
Bourne, H.	178	Brown, G.	86	Burns, J.	97
<i>Bovell, M.</i>	235	Brown, V.	51 229	Burns, J. H.	206
Bowen, A.	156	Brown, J.	38	Burns, W.	82
Bowen, C.	154	Brown, J.	63	Burrit, E.	160
Bowen, G. H.	49 232	Brown, T.	70	Burrit, W.	161
Bowen, W.	137	Brown, W.	142	Burroughs, W. P.	64
<i>Bowen, G.</i>	235	Brown, J.	21 147	<i>Burttall, J.</i>	239
Bowes, J.	192	Brown, R. C.	224	Burttall, J. F.	77
Bowie, G. S.	19	Brown, S.	150	<i>Burt, T.</i>	235
Bowie, H.	66	Brown, T. L.	157	<i>Burwash, J.</i>	235
Bowlby, J.	189	Brown, T.	34 231	Burwell, J.	104
Bowman, J. W.	86	Brown, J.	22 196	Bush, H.	43
Boyer, G.	134	Brown, J. M.	200	Bussiere, A.	202
Boyd, J.	168	Brown, A.	200	Busteed, E. B.	72
Boyd, C. E.	131	Brown, W. D.	46	Butler, T.	29 69
Boyd, J.	23 115	Brown, W. W.	39	Butler, F.	75
Boyd, B.	30 116	Browne, A. 66 <i>Bn.</i>	177	Butler, W.	133
Boyer, P.	175	Browne, T. H.	20	Butler, W. J.	173
Boyer, G.	179	Browne, W.	121	Butterfield, J.	24 92
Boyle, W.	143 231	Browning, T. B.	35	Button, F.	37
Bradbury, S. J.	138	Bruce, J.	80	Button, J.	37
Bradley, J.	104	Bruce, J. K.	58	<i>Button, W.</i>	235
<i>Bradley, J.</i>	239	Bruce, M. F.	172	<i>Byers, C.</i>	93
Bradley, S.	140	Bruce, W. H.	224	Byron, G.	205
Branchaud, J. N.	174	Brun, J.	201 233	Byrne, J.	146
Brasher, J.	104	<i>Brunel, A.</i>	235	Byrne, R. J.	76
Bratton, J.	154	<i>Brunelle, P.</i>	239	Cadieux, J.	174
Breckon, J.	97	Brunet, Z.	27 213	Cadieux, J. B.	174
Brecken, P.	25 182	<i>Brydges, C.</i>	235	Cadieux, J. J.	174
Bredin, J.	26 166	<i>Brydges, F.</i>	235	Cain, W.	222
Bremner, A. G.	19	Buchan, L.	30 32 34	Cairns, J.	26 150
Bremner, A. P.	18	Buchanan, J.	106	Call, R.	25 51
<i>Bremner, J. J.</i>	235	Buchanan, P.	151	Caldwell, T. B.	137
Bremner, J. A.	34	Buchanan, P. S.	151	<i>Callaghan, D.</i>	235
Brennan, J.	163	Buchner, J. L.	38	Cameron, A. B.	81
Brennan, J.	141	Buckler, J.	184	Cameron, A. D.	86
Brennan, W. H.	141	Buckler, W.	184	Cameron, C. E.	59 232
Brereton, T. G.	49 232	Buchner, W.	182	Cameron, D. O.	117
Brevoort, J. P.	165	Buckwill, J. A.	38	Cameron, A.	191
Bridger, T.	127	<i>Buell, J.</i>	235	Cameron, A.	151 231

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Cameron, A. P.	224	Cassidy, H.	182	Clark, R.	236
Cameron, D. D.	198	Caston, A.	123	Clark, W.	217
Cameron, E.	62	Caston, F.	80	Clarke, C.	22 112
Cameron, H.	191	Caswell, N.	59	Clarke, F. J.	218
Cameron, J.	191	Cates, A.	223	Clarke, G.	17
Cameron, K. B.	18	Catherwood, J.	127	Clarke, H.	17 168
Campbell, C.	161	Cauchy, C.	26 91	Clarke, H. M.	123
Campbell, C. S.	58	Caverhill, F.	26 73	Clarke, J.	165
Campbell, R. O.	25 160	Cayley, A. M.	19	Clarke, W.	48
Campbell, B.	25 207	Cecire, L.	194	Cleghorn, A. T.	20
Campbell, D. C.	18	Chabot, A.	220	Cleghorn, F. A.	76
Campbell, H.	17	Chabot, F.	220	Cleland, J.	115
Campbell, H.	44	Chabot, J. E.	63	Clement, J.	109
Campbell, S.	69	Chagnon, M.	220	Clement, J.	239
Campbell, F. C.	217	Chalmers, T. W.	18	Clement, P.	214
Campbell, F.	34 35 230	Chamberlin, H.	139	Clementi-Smith, E.	224
Campbell, H. B. D.	20	Chamberlin, H. W.	139	Clemes, J.	145
Campbell, J. L.	131	Chamberlin, E.	236	Clendening, A.	54
Campbell, J. S.	95	Chambers, F. J.	74	Cleveland, G. M.	172
Campbell, A. G.	115	Chambers, S.	199	Cleveland, P.	158
Campbell, D.	117	Chambre, H. W. A.	224	Cleverdon, T.	121
Campbell, R. G.	123	Chapdelaine, E.	211	Clint, A. E.	46
Campbell, R. S.	126	Chapman, C. A.	86	Cochran, T. J.	178
Campbell, T. E.	106	Chapman, J.	190	Cochrane, J.	16 17
Campbell, D. A.	174 232	Chaput, N.	207	Cochrane, W.	39
Campbell, G.	235	Charlton, G.	183	Codd, A.	32 34 232
Campbell, K.	239	Charlton, J.	183	Coffin, G.	207
Cantley, A.	191	Charlton, J. H.	184	Cogswell, A. W.	174 234
Cantlie, G. S.	73	Charters, G. McK.	131	Colburne, A.	221
Cantwell, F.	26 131	Checkley, J.	27 160	Coldwell, A. B.	193
Carey, H. C.	18	Cherrimann, J.	239	Cole, C.	29 183
Carberry, T. E.	113	Chevne, G.	97	Cole, F.	58
Carlar, J.	239	Chilton, A.	113	Cole, F. M.	58
Carlisle, G.	27 94	Chinic, E.	34 35	Cole, J.	22 36
Carman, C.	178	Chipman, L.	21 180	Cole, W.	22 134
Carmichael, A.	27 160	Chipman, H.	177	Cole, G. M.	135
Caron, Hon. Sir A. P.	12	Chipman, J.	181	Coleman, A.	239
Carpenter, F.	28 196	Clisholm, A. G.	75	Coleman, A.	48 233
Carpenter, H.	196	Clisholm, C.	54	Coleman, T.	22 118
Carroll, F.	159	Clisholm, W. N.	115	Coleman, C.	182
Carroll, R.	108	Choate, J.	107	Collins, G.	236
Carruthers, W. B. M.	18	Choquet, A.	208	Collins, G.	112
Carruthers, W. M.	219	Chouinard, M.	30 78	Colquhoun, J.	125
Carson, J.	161	Christy, E.	187	Comstock, E.	137
Carter, A.	63	Christy, J.	187	Connell, C.	180 229
Carter, L. H.	90	Christie, R.	221	Connell, A.	66
Carvell, J. S.	180	Chrystal, R. J.	109	Coggan, T. R.	103
Carwin, R.	89	Church, G.	221	Cook, C.	125
Cartwright, A. D.	146	Churchill, D.	171	Cook, J.	111
Cartwright, C. E.	18 146	Chute, N. E.	183	Cook, W.	138
Cartwright, R.	17 34 36	Cillis, J.	42	Cook, J.	163
Casgrain, H. R.	98 232	Cimon, G.	214	Cooke, G.	69
Casgrain, P. H.	18	Clapham, C.	43	Cooke, W. E.	20
Casgrain, J. A.	214	Clapp, J. M.	19	Cooke, H.	27 120
Casgrain, Rev. R.	80	Clark, A. A.	59	Cooke, G.	109
Cassells, R.	239	Clark, A. J.	105	Coombs, H.	28 130
Cassidy, E.	157	Clark, J.	141	Cooper, F. G.	90

Index I.—Names.

V

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Cooper, H V.....	59	Crockett, G.....	205	Davis, D.....	95
Cooper, J.....	24 116	<i>Crookshank, R</i>	235	Davis, F.....	17
Cooper, W.....	83	Cropley, H.....	187	Davis, W.....	17 100
Cooper, W H.....	183	Crosby, R.....	15 25	Davis, F.....	106
Coots, P.....	78 232	Crosby, A. E.....	204	Davis, F.....	21 126
Copeland, W C.....	224	Crosby, F H.....	121	<i>Davis, F</i>	236
Copping, G.....	207	Crosman, J. J.....	192	Davidson, A.....	154
Copping, T.....	207	Crosthwaite, W. J.....	84	Davidson, H. McL.....	67
Corbin, J.....	174	Crowe, J C.....	113	Davidson, T. E.....	178
Corlis, J.....	105 233	Crow, J. H.....	141	<i>Davies, T</i>	239
<i>Cornell, C</i>	239	Crowe, W.....	54	Dawson, M.....	13 23
Cornwell, C.....	183	<i>Crozier, J</i>	239	Dawson, G.....	28 80
Corrie, F J.....	109	<i>Crozier, L</i>	239	Dawson, O.....	160
Corrigan, G B.....	96	Cruikshank, E.....	140	Day, F.....	16
Coryell, J.....	17	Crutchfield, S.....	150	Day, W.....	94
Cossette, A.....	185	Cubitt, F.....	21 142	Day, M.....	100
Cote, N.....	67	<i>Cunard, W</i>	236	Day, M L.....	135
Cote, H.....	194	Cunningham, A G.....	173	Deacon, J.....	23 142
Cote, J.....	204	Cunningham, D.....	36	Dean, C.....	52
Cote, L.....	216	Cunningham, J.....	29 89	Deans, W. J.....	121
Cote, E.....	216	Cunningham, J.....	112	DeBellefeuille, C. 14.....	24
Colton, W H 13,24,31.....	33	Cunningham, J.....	150	DeBlois, A.....	213 233
Coubov, W.....	96	Cunningham, A.....	150	DeBlois, E.....	212
Colombe, C J.....	211	Curl, T.....	193	DeBoucherville, P 175.....	229
Coulter, F.....	137	Curran, J.....	55	<i>Decie, H</i>	236
Courchene, W.....	202	Curran, A.....	30 177	Deering, W. A.....	132
Coursol, C.....	33 35	Currie, M. R.....	218	DeFoy, E.....	24 201
<i>Coursol, C J</i>	236	Currie, R.....	25 38	<i>Dequise, M</i>	236
Courteau, U.....	203	Currie, J.....	188 231	<i>Delagrave, H</i>	239
Courteau, V.....	203	Curtis, G.....	130	De la Hooke, J.....	38 229
Coutlee, C R.....	18	Cushing, J.....	23 81	Delamere, J.....	70
Coutlee, L.....	30 55	Daley, D W.....	62	Delfausse, J.....	206
Coutu, C.....	211	Daley, J.....	26 210	DeLothbiniere-Har-	
Couture, C.....	220 231	Dame, A.....	194	wood, A.....	14 22
<i>Cowan, T</i>	236	Damour, J.....	30 194	Demers, A.....	27 91
Cowan, J.....	111	D'Amour, C.....	93	Demers, J E.....	91
Cox, C.....	76	Dandy, J.....	120	Demers, P.....	92
Cox, J L.....	62	Dane, W.....	17	de Monipied, W. 153.....	232
Cox, R.....	146	Daniel, A.....	60 230	<i>De Monteuach, C</i>	239
Cox, T.....	24 199	Daniel, J.....	239	DeMontigny, C.....	209
Crabbe, J J.....	110	<i>Daniel, W</i>	175	<i>Dempster, W</i>	236
Craig, D.....	159	Danks, G W.....	76	Denhardt, D S.....	30 102
Craig, J.....	114	Darling, G. H.....	137	Denis, A.....	28 207
Crane, J.....	174	<i>Darling, J</i>	239	<i>Denison, R. B</i>	236
Cranton, A.....	112	Darling, J L.....	110	Denison, G T.....	21 35
Crathern, T. A.....	58	Dauphinee, C.....	193	Denison, F.....	25 35
Crawford, A L.....	19	Davey, J.....	30 168	Denison, C.....	35
Crawford, F L.....	18	<i>David, S</i>	239	Denison, G.....	74
Crawford, J.....	23 71	Davidson, C.....	28 72	<i>Denison, G</i>	239
<i>Crawford, J D</i>	236	Davidson, G. D.....	205	Dennis, H. C.....	133
Crawford, S.....	192	Davidson, J. B.....	225	Dennistoun, R.....	162
Crawford, R.....	223	Davidson, J L.....	81	Derick, R.....	169
Crawford, J.....	123	Davidson, J.....	48	Dery, C.....	228
Crease, E. J.....	56	Davidson, S.....	16	Desbarats, E.....	72
Creighton, C.....	236	Davies, J.....	64	Desbrisay, C.....	17
<i>Creighton, W</i>	236	Davis, A L P.....	19		
Crepeau, L.....	206				

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Desjardins, L.	25	90	Dougan, W.	95	231
Desjardins, L. J.	171	232	Douglas, G. H.	103	
Deslauriers, J.	30	174	Douglass, J.	117	
Desmarais, O.	208		<i>Douglass, J. W.</i>	239	
Desmarais, G.	211		Douglas, M.	85	
Desnoyers, M. G.	176		<i>Douglas, R.</i>	236	
Desparois, P.	175		Doull, A.	177	
Despars, J.	208	232	<i>Doutney, W.</i>	239	
Des Rosiers, G.	206		Dover, J.	198	
Dessaint, A.	215		Dow, W. R.	219	
de St. Maurice, E. F.	78		<i>Docker, G.</i>	236	
Des Trois-Maisons, J.	176		Downie, E. D.	189	
Dever, F.	118		<i>Draper, F.</i>	239	
Devlin, J.	172		Drayner, F.	18	
De Wolf, J. C.	56		Dreany, H.	106	
Dewson, W. W.	98		Drennan, W.	50	
Dibblee, F.	29	56	Drinkwater, T.	123	
<i>Dickie, H.</i>	236		Drolet, A.	207	
Dickinson, S. S.	49	234	Drolet, J.	32	34
Dickinson, T.	152		Drum, W.	25	65
<i>Dickinson, J.</i>	236		Drummond, G.	161	
Dickson, R. C.	35		Drury, C.	31	33
Dinmock, C.	198		Drury, E.	17	
Dingwall, R.	27	143	Dube, T.	213	
Dion, O.	92		Dubeau, C. A.	213	
Dion, G. A.	216		DuBord, A. A.	209	
Disbrowe, W.	45		Dubord, E. C.	209	
Dixon, F.	17		Ducharme, J. B. E.	206	
Dixon, J.	137		Duchesnay, T.	14	20
Dixon, H.	211		Duchesnay, H.	24	101
<i>Dixon, F. E.</i>	239		Duck, W. B.	111	
Dobell, C. M.	20		<i>Dufresne, L.</i>	239	
Dobell, W. M.	78		Duff, G.	17	
Dodge, B.	181		Duff, H.	41	232
Dodge, G.	181		Duff, J.	23	40
Dodge, A.	183		Duff, J. A.	125	
<i>Doherty, G.</i>	239		Duffus, E. J.	18	
Dogberty, F.	26	204	Duffus, G.	17	
Doherty, C. J.	176		Dufresne, A.	210	
Doherty, J. F.	56		Dugal, G.	80	
Dolbear, C. J.	108		Dugas, C.	28	176
Domville, J.	24	44	Duhaime, G.	208	208
Domville, J. W.	20		Dumble, J.	62	
Donald, E.	206		Dumbleton, L. C.	57	
Donald, J.	206		Dumais, A.	214	
Donaldson, J. B.	227		Dumais, E. J.	18	
Donaldson, J. D.	159		Dumont, E. L.	153	
Donigan, E.	155		Dumontet, P.	204	
Donkin, L.	221		Dunbar, J. S.	77	
Dorion, N.	28	212	Duncan, A. T.	50	
Dorman, W.	58		Duncan, G.	134	
Dorrity, J.	94		<i>Duncan, G.</i>	239	
D'Orsonneus, A.	212		Duncan, W.	133	
D'Orsonneus, G.	22	33	Dunn, O.	28	35
Dostalder, D.	30	206	Dunn, J.	210	
Doncet, A.	17		Dunnet, J.	26	88
Doucet, H. G.	72		Dunscomb, W.	17	
			<i>Dupont, C.</i>	239	
			Dupres, F.	208	
			Dupuis, L. A.	211	
			Dussault, I.	29	203
			Dussault, S.	92	
			Duval, A.	16	
			<i>Duverney, L.</i>	239	
			Dyer, C.	42	
			Eakins, J.	89	232
			Easton, W. S.	61	
			Eaton, C.	182	
			Eaton, W.	181	
			Eccleston, G.	123	
			<i>Eckford, J.</i>	239	
			Edgecombe, J.	104	
			Edwards, E.	162	
			Edwards, H.	165	
			Edwards, J.	72	
			Edwards, M.	172	
			Egan, T.	29	173
			Elder, J. M.	59	234
			Eliot, G. P.	81	
			Elliott, C. V. S.	39	233
			<i>Elliott, C.</i>	236	
			Elliott, J.	27	37
			Elliott, G.	119	
			Elliott, G.	152	
			Elliott, H. C. S.	124	
			Elliott, J.	183	
			Elliott, J. A.	161	
			Elliott, R. J.	157	
			Elliott, R.	37	
			Elliott, T. A.	135	
			Elliott, T. H.	225	
			Elliott, W.	119	
			Ellis, C.	109	
			Ellis, E.	224	
			Ellis, E.	27	39
			Ellis, R. B.	81	
			Ellison, R.	184	233
			Ellison, T.	108	
			Emery, C.	56	
			Emery, F. B.	20	
			<i>Emery, H.</i>	180	
			<i>Emond, J.</i>	239	
			Engelke, F.	74	
			English, J.	21	105
			Ethier, L.	176	
			Evans, A. T. K.	18	
			<i>Evans, E.</i>	236	
			Evans, F. L. E.	107	
			<i>Evans, G.</i>	236	
			Evans, G. T.	126	
			Evans, J.	143	
			<i>Evans, S.</i>	236	
			Evans, T.	62	
			Evans, T. D.	139	

Index 1.—Names.

VII

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Evanturel, A.....	93	Foots, J.....	182	French, G W.....	41
Evanturel, A.....	24 78	Force, A.....	239	Frenet, J.....	203
Ewing, W.....	94 231	Ford, E.....	17	Frenette, E.....	203
Fages, A.....	79	Forman, T.....	239	Frenette, L.....	27 78
Fages, J.....	32 34	Forrest, W.....	14	Freve, D.....	215
Fairbairn, W.....	138	Forrest, C.....	30 217	Frink, J.....	45 233
Fairbank, C.....	17 50	Forrest, W H.....	77	Froom, J. R.....	160
Fairbanks, J P.....	56	Forrester, D A.....	119	Fuller, H.....	201 230
Fairtough, S.....	16	Forster, H. H.....	189	Fulton, A.....	239
Fairweather, C.....	192	Forsyth, J.....	21 46	Funnell, G H.....	135
Fales, J.....	156	Fortier, A.....	219	Furnival, G M.....	84
Farwell, J.....	28 120	Fortier, A.....	220	Futvoe, L.....	66
Farley, A.....	31 34	Fortier, E.....	101	Gadsby, W J.....	88
Farley, J.....	149 232	Fortier, T.....	102 231	Gagne, A.....	91
Farley, J M.....	148	Fortune, J.....	173	Gagne, A.....	214
Farmer, R.....	25 60	Foster, R G.....	73	Gagnier, A.....	195
Farrell, A G.....	87	Foster, S.....	236	Gagnier, E.....	194
Farwell, C B.....	19	Foster, W.....	182	Gagnier, A H.....	200
Farwell, E W.....	156	Foster, J.....	230	Galbraith, J R.....	200
Faulds, W.....	28 194	Foucher, J.....	28 206	Galbraith, W.....	200
Felton, E.....	24 155	Poulis, W.....	73	Galbraith, J.....	28 199
Fenton, W.....	190	Fournier, A.....	26 91	Galloway, J.....	87
Fenwick, G.....	51 229	Fournier, W.....	170	Gamache, A.....	170
Ferguson, C.....	179	Fournier, J. B. C.....	170	Garden, G.....	236
Ferguson, S E.....	144	Powler, D.....	44	Gardner, R.....	236
Ferguson, D.....	236	Powler, G.....	44	Gardner, I.....	26 150
Ferguson, J A.....	204	Powler, J.....	45	Garneau, J G.....	52
Ferguson, J F.....	103	Powler, W.....	236	Garneau, E.....	79
Ferrier, J.....	226	Fox, C C.....	98	Garneau, P U.....	214
Ferris, W.....	131	Fox, H W.....	121	Garrett, G. R.....	259
Fidlar, R P.....	29 149	Fox, T.....	96	Garrett, H.....	105
Fields, J.....	116	Foylo, C.....	222	Garrett, R. W.....	147 234
Fillmore, W A.....	221	Foyle, H.....	223	Garrison, W.....	55
Filteau, J.....	203	Fralick, J.....	89	Garson, W.....	95
Finck, S.....	194	Fraser, A.....	239	Garth, J.....	43
Finlay, D.....	147	Fraser, G.....	239	Gartshore, W.....	30 75
Finlayson, J.....	58	Fraser, A.....	24 213	Garvin, W.....	135
Fiset, C F.....	79	Fraser, A S.....	109 231	Gass, F.....	44
Fiset, M.....	28 212	Fraser, B.....	198 229	Gates, L.....	189
Fiset, J.....	217 230	Fraser, B. H.....	19	Gates, A.....	189
Fiset, L G E.....	80	Fraser, C.....	137	Gattis, W.....	108
Fish, C.....	51	Fraser, C B.....	61	Gaudet, A.....	201
Fisher, C.....	25 107	Fraser, H.....	155	Gaudet, F M.....	19
Fisher, H.....	36	Fraser, F W.....	64	Gault, C.....	73
Fisher, J.....	100	Fraser, G.....	172	Gauvreau, T.....	239
Fishwick, H. F. W.....	177	Fraser, H. D.....	137 235	Gauvreau, A.....	237
Fiske, C K.....	172	Fraser, J. K.....	172	Gauvreau, L R.....	216
Fitzgerald, T.....	93	Fraser, J. M.....	198	Geddes, C.....	239
Fleming, F.....	35	Fraser, T W.....	76 230	Gemmill, J.....	236
Fleming, W A.....	10	Fraser, J.....	151	Genest, J. A.....	156
Fletcher, C R.....	173	Fraser, J.....	26, 31 33	Genest, L.....	26 219
Fletcher, H. G.....	179	Fraser, J. Z.....	38	Genest, L C.....	27 212
Fletcher, J T.....	179	Frechette, J E.....	212	Genest, L G.....	219
Fletcher, J.....	236	Freehinds, R.....	239	Genest, O.....	220
Fletcher, J P.....	239	Freeman, C.....	97 231	George, J F.....	159
Fletcher, W.....	196	Freer, H.....	17, 33 35	Germain, F.....	185
Floyd, W.....	134	Fregeau, E.....	200	Germain, F W.....	186

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Gormain, Z.	211	Goyette, D.	175	Guernsey, W.	239
Gervais, M.	208	Grace, J.	143	Guilbault, A.	207
Gervais, N.	195	Gracey, H.	236	Guilbault, D.	206
Giasson, J.	171	Graham, A. W.	104	Guillet, G.	133
Giasson, Z.	171	Graham, J.	148	Guillet, C.	133
Gibson, A. C.	81	Grahams, J. R.	239	Guillot, J. C.	29 97
Gibson, J. M.	23 85	Graham, P.	97	Guimond, C.	175
Gibson, J. G.	17	Graham, W.	143	Gunn, J. A.	19
Gibson, J. B.	52 231	Graham, W. J.	28 120	Gunning, C. W.	173
Gibson, W.	170 233	Grandbois, P.	217 230	Gunther, E.	71
Gibson, W. J.	53	Granger, M.	206	Guy, W.	110
Gifford, C.	236	Grant, J.	238	Gwyn, H.	24 196
Gilbert, H.	41	Grant, J. A.	68 234	Gzowski, C.	12 13 20 21
Gilbert, J.	151	Grant, Z.	236	Hackwell, L.	200
Gilchriessce, J.	38	Grant, W. W.	19	Hackwell, R.	200
Gildersleeve, H. H.	87	Grant, W. M.	183	Hagerman, J.	39
Gilkison, J.	25	Grasett, H.	24 80	Hale, J. M.	104
Gill, J.	128	Graveley, E.	168 231	Haliburton, R.	236
Gillespie, J.	86	Graveley, J.	23 132	Hall, A. E.	77
Gillespie, T.	236	Graves, J.	183	Hall, J.	51
Gillies, G.	49	Gray, F.	24 46	Hall, C. Lt.-Col.	23 133
Gillies, A.	118	Gray, G.	123	Hall, C.	154
Giltman, J.	236	Gray, H. H.	67	Hall, E.	154
Gilmor, C.	236	Gray, J.	235	Hall, F.	42
Gilmore, E. T. B.	19	Gray, J.	25 54	Hall, G. B.	42
Gilmor, P. H.	183	Gray, J. 6 Bn.	30 74	Hall, G.	155
Gilmore, A.	150	Gray, J.	123	Hall, H. G.	154
Gilmour, A.	23 168	Gray, J. W.	144	Hall, J. S.	172
Gingras, J. G.	213	Gray, P.	18	Hall, P.	198
Girouard, E. P.	18	Gray, T.	219	Hall, R. M.	155
Giroux, C.	27 201	Gray, W.	100	Hall, W.	52 233
Giroux, J.	178	Graydon, N. P.	75	Halligan, W.	127
Gisborne, F.	68	Grazett, J. C.	131	Halliwell, E. A. E.	40
Givan, J.	133	Greene, H.	71	Halliwell, J. E.	88
Givens, D. A.	87	Greenwood, F.	95 233	Ham, J.	193
Glasgow, S.	141 233	Greenwood, H.	17 41	Hambly, P.	26 147
Glines, G. A.	234	Greenwood, J.	140	Hamel, G. T.	78
Glover, F. R.	234	Greer, F. C. B.	133	Hamill, J. D.	37
Godard, H. H.	172	Gregory, G.	172	Hamilton, F. C.	19
Godard, H.	172	Gregory, J.	25 37	Hamilton, J. B.	110
Godard, C.	239	Gregory, R.	37	Hamilton, R. B.	29 70
Godfrey, C. H.	69	Greig, G.	239	Hamilton, J.	30 109
Godin, E.	211	Greig, W.	17	Hamilton, J. S.	130
Goldie, T.	123	Grenier, N.	202	Hamilton, J.	236
Good, W.	82	Grenny, F.	130	Hamilton, W. A.	19
Gooderham, A. E.	81	Grierson, J. F.	121	Hamilton, W.	132
Goodene, G.	239	Griffin, H. S.	86 233	Hammond, H. A.	163
Goodman, K.	236	Griffin, W.	132	Hammond, H.	105
Goodwillie, G.	96	Griffith, B.	127	Hammond, J. E.	39
Gordon, J.	64	Griffith, D.	40	Hampson, R.	20
Gordon, J. J.	59	Griffiths, R. H.	194	Hanning, H.	236
Gordon, R. A.	52	Grignon, L. G. E.	210 234	Hannovan, M.	110 231
Gordon, W.	28 33 34	Grondu, J.	213 231	Hanson, C.	69
Gorman, H.	239	Groves, T.	28 162	Hanson, J.	236
Gosnell, E.	102	Groves, J. T.	94	Harder, L.	239
Gourdeau, F.	48	Guay, J. A.	213	Harding, W.	179
Gower, J.	85	Guenet, J.	91	Harkom, J. W.	157

Index I.—Names.

IX

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Harper, B.	192	Henderson, J.	88	Hogg, J.	24 62
Harper, D.	205	Henderson, J., 32 Bn.	117	Hogg, W.	117
Harrington, D D.	178 234	Henderson, L.	24 88	Holbeck, W.	28
Harrington, H C.	234	Henderson, W H.	87 234	Holden, W J.	117
Harris, A.	32 234	Henderson, W.	121	Holgate, T F.	88
Harris, R.	16	Henderson, S.	149	Holland, C J.	219
Harris, J W.	184	Henderson, R.	167	Hollinger, J.	249
Harris, H.	56	Henderson, S H.	150	Hollinsworth, G.	157
Harris, G.	104	Henderson, I.	204	Holmes, J., 15 25 31	34
Harris, R R.	130	Hendrie, J S.	50	Holmes, U.	47
Harris, W T.	130 231	Hendrie, J W.	86	Holmes, W.	120 230
Harris, W E.	181	Heneker, W C.	19	Holtorf, W.	142
Harris, W R.	239	Henry, J.	126 234	Hood, G.	29 48
Harris, T.	27 182	Henshaw, A S.	69	Hood, J.	73
Harris, D.	25 183	Henshaw, F.	29 72	Hooper, D L.	204
Harris, W.	184	Hensley, H A.	177	Hooper, G.	17
Harrison, C F.	60	Herckmer, W.	236	Hopkins, E.	143
Harrison, E.	30 148	Heron, W L.	68	Hopkins, W.	148
Harrison, A.	29 80	Hervieux, H.	195	Hora, W.	87
Harrison, J.	221	Hesketh, J A.	51	Horne, G.	240
Harrison, M.	26 220	Hespeler, G.	24 111	Horning, G B.	40
Harrison, O.	221	Hess, E G.	110	Horrigan, F.	90
Harston, C G.	81	Hetherington, J S.	39	Horsley, A J.	68 232
Hart, C.	148	Hetherington, T.	46	Hotsou, J.	109
Hart, G.	178	Heward, E.	31 33	Houghton, C.	15 22
Hartley, A.	29 180	Hewett, E O.	23	Houlston, J.	20
Hartt, J.	226	Hewton, R.	29 145	Howard, J.	163
Hartt, F.	172	Hickey, S A.	168 234	Howard, D.	81
Hartt, W D.	187	Hickson, J.	236	Howard, E.	58
Harvey, E.	114	Higgins, B.	37	Howard, J C.	19
Hatchers, T.	194	Higgins, G.	169	Howden, J H.	218
Hawley, J.	30 169	Higinbotham, N.	236	Howden, R.	145
Hawkes, R.	236	Higginson, C.	239	Howe, W.	187
Hay, J D.	81	Higginson, T.	92	Hoy, W.	29 81
Hayes, L M.	121	Higginson, W.	236	Hoyle, R.	152
Hayes, E.	152	Higinbotham, W A.	48	Hubbel, E.	17
Hayward, E.	192	Hill, C.	30 222	Hudson, L D.	28 215
Hazen, J.	187	Hill, C F.	236	Hudson, J.	31 33
Head, J.	68	Hill, F W.	140	Hudson, L E.	23 215
Heakes, J R.	71	Hill, J.	216	Hudson, L A.	65
Healey, J.	145	Hill, W H.	163	Hudson M L E.	20
Healy, J A.	218	Hillary, R.	86 223	Hudson, G.	114
Hearn, J.	18	Hillary, R M.	84	Hughes, J.	27 142
Heath, E.	239	Hinds, W G.	87	Hughes, P.	70
Hebert, L.	208	Himman, W J.	53 234	Hughes S.	143
Hebert, Z J.	176	Hiscott, J.	95	Hughes, G.	14 25
Heckler, H.	173	Hitchcock, G.	165	Hulme, R.	236
Heep, W.	116	Hobbs, W.	240	Hume, R.	108
Hegan, J.	172	Hobson, R.	86	Hunfrey, W K.	48
Hegler, J.	99	Hodgins, A.	17	Humphrey, R.	178
Hemming, T D.	34	Hodgins, C R.	18	Humphrey, W.	29 177
Hemphill, J P.	129	Hodgins, J.	67	Humphrys, B H.	139
Hemphill, Z.	121	Hodgins, W.	68	Hunt, W.	158
Henault, J.	211	Hodgson, E A.	83	Hunt, W.	63
Henault, W.	211	Hodgson, T.	240	Hunter, G.	26 148
Henderson, A.	121	Hodgson, H H.	17	Hunter, W D.	142
Henderson, D G.	88	Hogan, H.	236	Hunter, O.	27 153

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Hunter, W.	205	Jekyll, I.	82	Julien, M.	46
Huntington, S.	93	Jenkins, S.R.	62 232	Kains, R.	105 231
Hurdman, B.F.	160 232	Jenner, J.E.	90 234	Kaines, C.	120
Hurlbutt, R.	134	<i>Jessup, H.</i>	210	Kaines, J.	120
Hurlbut, H.J.	154	Jodoin, F.	236	Kaitting, J.	30 97
Hutcheson, G.	136	Johnson, A.	93	Kaizer, A.G.	174
Hutton, W.	236	Johnson, C.	93	Kane, W.L.	55
Hyndman, H.	119	Johnson, W. Q.M.	69	Kaulback, C.E.	24 198
Ibbotson, E.	73	Johnson, A.	113	<i>Kavanaugh, H.</i>	240
Ibbotson, W.	236	Johnson, W.	153	Kay, W.	55
<i>Illies, T.</i>	240	Johnson, W.H.	114 234	Keams, W.H.	152
Imlah, W.	32 34	Johnson, O.	199	Kedy, E.	199
Imlay, A.	161	Johnson, W.M.	97	Keeler, H.	17 48
Ince, J.	71	Johnson, W.N.	103	Keefe, F.S.	224
Irvine, C.S.	146	Johnston, G.N.	19	Kelley, J.	184
<i>Irvine, A.</i>	236	Johnston, H.W.	19	Kellock, W.M.	136
Irvine, A.	81	Johnston, J.K.	54 231	Kelly, C.	182
Irvine, J.	15 23	Johnston, J.V.	186	Kelly, J.	165
<i>Irvine H.</i>	236	Johnston, J.W.	149	<i>Kelly, W.</i>	240
Irvine, L.	137	Johnston, R.G.	71	Kelly, E.	136 232
Irvine, L.H.	66	Johnston, R.H.	198	Kelly, T.	30 146
Irvine, P.A.	57	Johnston, R.	25 149	Kennedy, J.N.	18
Irwin, D.T.	13 23 31 33	Johnston, T.J.	144	Kennedy, J.W.	141
Irwin, J.	29 105	Johnston, T.W.	114	Kennedy, W.	23 68
<i>Isaacson, J.</i>	236	Johnston, J.	157	<i>Kennedy, J.</i>	237
Ives, Ed.	166 229	Johnston, A.	208	Kennedy, J.H.	225
Jack, R.B.	19	Johnstone, R.	108	Kenny, C.E.	88
Jackes, F.R.	218	Johnston, W.J.	98	Kenny, E.	177
Jackson, H.M.	135	Joliceur, P.J.	79	Kent, R.E.	50
Jackson, W.H.	13 21	Jolivet, L.	210	Kenward, F.	108
Jackson, W.H 85 Bn.	210	Jolette, J.	211	Kerby, F.M.	18
Jackson, W.	73	Jolly, T.	66	Kerns, W.	28 96
Jackson, S.J.	223	Joly, A.C.	18	<i>Kerr, J.</i>	237
Jackson, W.R.	105	Joly, H.G.	19	Kerr, W.A.H.	20
Jackson, D.	28 134	Joncas, C.E.	65	<i>Ketchum, R.</i>	237
Jackson, P.	30 209	Jones, A.C.	96	Ketchum, J.	180
Jacobs, J.	194 232	Jones, A.E.	98	Kidd, T.	160
Jacques, C.	188	Jones, F.P.	20	Kidney, G.	129
Jaffray, W.	112	Jones, T.	38	Killer, C.	225
<i>Jago, D.</i>	236	Jones, A.	57	Kilmaster, W.G.	129
Jalbert, T.	27 101	Jones, C.	24 128	Kimball, H.	169
James, E.	64	Jones, D.	135	Kimpton, W.	200
<i>James, C.</i>	240	Jones, G.E.A.	77	Kincaid, R.	43
James, H.	140	Jones, G.W.	60	Kincaid, J.	136
James, H.	12	Jones, J.A.	162 234	Kincaid, R.	164 229
James, T.	173	<i>Jones, Rep. K.L.</i>	16	King, A.	177
Jameson, C.	168	Jones, S.A.	129	King, C.H.	126
Jameson, D.W.	110	Jones, T.H 25 Bn.	104	King, E.E.	81 234
Jameson, H.	168	Jones, T.H.	128	King, W.	14
Jameson, W.	113	Jones, W.	207	King, S.	37 230
Jarvis, A.L.	68	Jones, W.D.	129	King, F.	29 54
<i>Jarvis, E.</i>	240	<i>Jones, D.</i>	240	King, W.	87
<i>Jarvis, S.</i>	236	<i>Jones, E.</i>	240	<i>King, W.H.</i>	237
<i>Jarvis, W.</i>	237	Jordan, F.	120	King, J.	193
Jeffers, B.	117	Jordan, G.	142	<i>King, C.</i>	237
<i>Jeffery, W.</i>	240	Joyner, E.	146	Kingsbury, W.	152
Jekill, H.	82	Joyner, N.	146		

Index I.—Names.

XI

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Kingsmill, N.	81	Langlais, N.	214	Lemieux, A.	102
Kingston, W.	113	Langstroth, W.	44	Lemieux, A.	240
Kinnear, J.	102	Langstroth, jr., W.	44	Lemieux, B.	92
Kirby, W. T.	68	Langstroth, H.	192	Lemieux, E.	29 170
Kirkpatrick, A.	17	Langwith, R. J.	145	Lemieux, F. X.	91
Kirkpatrick, G.	25 145	Langdowne, <i>Most</i>		Lemieux, J.	148
Kirkpatrick, J. R.	179	<i>Hon. Sir H. C. K.</i>		Lent, A.	169
Kirkpatrick, R.	179	<i>Marquis of</i>	12	Leonard, H. F.	130
Kittermaster, F. W.	109	Lanskal, J.	85	Leonard, R. W.	18
Klein, A.	118	Lapaine, A.	207	Lepage, C.	215
Knight, J.	71	Lapointe, J. A.	175	Lepine, J.	171
Knight, A.	29 40	Lapointe, L. A.	64	Leprohon, C.	69
Knight, C.	48	Laramie, R.	240	Leslie, J.	61
Knight, H.	99	Larocque, A.	177	Leslie, J.	84
Knight, M. S.	19	LaRue, C. E.	79	Leslie, E.	30 124
Knowlton, W.	200	Lathern, J. S.	56 234	Lessard, F.	31 33
Knox, R.	126	Lattimer, F.	17	Lesslie, J.	71 232
Knox, W. J. T.	110	Lattour, L.	240	Lesslie, W. B.	19
Kupkey, J. J.	179	Latty, J.	154	<i>Le Surois, R.</i>	240
Labarge, M.	189	Laurie, J. W.	235	Lecomteau, E.	220
Labche, A. E.	176	Laurie, R.	17	Lecomteaux, C.	229
Laberze, J.	171	Laurie, R.	200	LeVasseur, N.	79
Laberze, F.	195	Laurie, W.	30 58	Leveque, L.	227
Laberze, J. E.	195	Laurin, V.	24 212	Levesque, C.	211
Labouché, J. O.	240	Laurin, L.	212	Levin, C.	58
Labranche, G. A.	79	Lavigne, E.	176	Lewis, A. P.	66
Labrecque, C.	101	Lavoilette, C.	209	Lewis, J.	14 25
Lucasse, F.	206	Lavoie, J.	214	Lewis, R.	237
Lacourciere, J. D.	186	Lawlor, R.	51	Lewis, J.	240
Lacourciere, R. S.	186	Lawrence, H.	197	Ley, W.	98
Lafontaine, J. T.	176	Lawrence, T. A.	188	Ley, W.	30 166
Lafontaine, L.	211 251	Lawrence, W.	110	Lighthall, A.	90
Laframboise, C. A.	176	Lawton, G.	12	Lighthall, G. R.	74
Laidlaw, A.	112	Lazier, R. E.	88	<i>Likely, H.</i>	240
Laidlaw, G.	17	Lazier, S.	23 88	Lindsay, C.	29 52
Laidlaw, J.	71	Lazier, T. C.	88	Lindsay, W.	29 104
Laing, F. H.	98	Leacock, E. P.	219	Linton, J. A.	73
Lamb, T.	83	Leadly, A.	123	Lipsett, A.	188
Lambe, L. M.	10	Learmouth, T.	163	Lipsev, E.	158
Lambe, W.	240	Learned, J.	41	Lipsev, J.	158
Lambe, W. G. A.	81	LeBel, J. A. W.	79	Little, H. R.	56
Lambert, G.	211	LeBel, T.	216	Little, J. W.	75
LaMontagne, E.	14 22	LeBel, G.	215	Livingston, E. L.	144
Lamontagne, W.	92 229	Lecain, G. A.	184	Lloyd, T.	29 83
Landrigan, J.	124	Leckie, J.	119	Lockett, E.	166
Landry, A.	201	Leckie, R.	29 155	Loggie, T.	187
Landry, J.	202	Leckie, R. E.	20	Loggie, P.	190
Landry, L.	201	Leduc, A.	174	Longworth, J.	61
Landry, P.	25 170	Lee, J. H.	107	Longworth, R. V.	61
Lanc, C.	58	Lee, M.	197	Loomer, G.	181
Lanc, H.	183	Lee, A.	71	Lordly, S. B.	172
Lana, J. H.	198	Lee, R.	163	Lorcc, J.	113
Langan, C.	60	Lee, R.	163	Loseombe, W.	117
Langan, C.	60	Lefrancois, A.	91	Lothrop, C.	165
Langan, E. J.	240	Legare, U.	91	<i>Lovelace, R.</i>	237
Langford, W.	162	Legris, J. H.	211	Loveys, W.	30 99
Langill, J.	193	Leigh-Spencer, O.	80	Lowe, W. S.	81
Langille, J. A.	194	Lemelin, J. P.	63		

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Lucas, R.	25 151	Macpherson, J.	12 21	<i>Masson, L.</i>	237
Lucas, J.	151	Macpherson, J. P. ..	26 67	<i>Massue, L.</i>	240
Lulham, W. H.	58	Macpherson, D.	17 72	Masters, R.	46
Lunley, W. G.	106	<i>Macpherson, D.</i>	237	Matheson, A.	26 136
Luscombe, G. H.	130	Macqueen, F.	99	Matheson, A. J.	20
Lussier, D.	207	MacShane, J.	15 22	Matheson, G. G.	198
Lutz, O.	57	Maetavish, L. C.	218	Mathews, C.	131
Lydard, H.	22 181	MacVicar, S.	109	Mathews, J.	58 231
Lydson, F.	73	MacVicar, W. W.	108	Mathews, P. H.	107
Lyman, H.	30 73	Maddill, F.	122	Matice, G.	14 24
<i>Lyman, T.</i>	237	Mahee, W.	172	Maussell, G. 15 20 21 32	33
<i>Lyman, H.</i>	239	Magor, J. H.	58	Maussell, G. S.	45
Lynch, D. P.	137 234	<i>Maheer, M.</i>	240	Maxfield, E.	205
<i>Mahee, S.</i>	237	Mallette, A.	195	Maxwell, J.	56
Mabee, J.	147	Malliot, E.	201	Maxwell, W.	198
Mabon, R.	25 204	Malloch, A. H.	66	Mayne, C. B.	16
<i>Macaulay, J.</i>	239	Mallough, J.	120	Maynes, J.	28 199
Macaulay, W. K. Y.	20	Manchester, J. W.	98	Mayrand, L.	204 233
MacAuley, M.	27 164	Manley, E.	81	Mayrand, W.	83 230
<i>MacBeth, J.</i>	237	Mann, W. M.	114	Mead, J.	54
MacBeth, R. G.	219	Manning, J.	172	Meagher, J.	173
MacDonald, A. C.	18	Marceau, J.	216	Menkins, C. W.	72
<i>Macdonald, A.</i>	240	March, J. E.	45 232	Mears, J. S.	96
Macdonald, A. H. 24	47	<i>Marchand, F.</i>	237	Melgund, G. J. <i>Vist.</i>	26
Macdonald, C. D.	199	Marcotte, G.	203	Mellow, S. J.	147
Macdonald, D. A.	24	Marcotte, J.	204	Meloche, F. X.	98
Macdonald, H. C.	60	Markham, A.	28 44	Menger, J.	177
Macdonald, H. J.	217	Markham, A. J.	44	Mercer, M. S.	71
Macdonald, J. A.	139	Marsh, J.	22 186	Mercier, L.	220
Macdonald, W. C.	71	Marshall, W.	29 37	Merritt, R.	131
MacDonald, R. T. E. 155	232	Marshall, O.	184	Merritt, W. H.	35
Macdonald, R. J.	19	Marshall, J.	137	Metcalfe, J.	153
<i>Macdonald, F. W.</i>	237	Marshall, J.	205	Meunier, L.	207
Macdonald, C.	23 177	Marshall, J. H.	107	<i>Meyer, H.</i>	240
Macdonnell, A. C.	18	Marsland, C. B.	132	Mewburn, S. C.	86
Macdonnell, D. B.	54	Martin, W.	46	Micheau, W.	223
MacDougall, J.	24 56	Martin, C. G.	56	Michie, F.	81
<i>Macdougall, H.</i>	240	Martin, G.	83	Mickle, H. W.	71
Macfarlane, M.	172 233	Martin, M.	26 102	Middlemiss, R.	151
Macfarlane, W.	154	Martin, D.	118 231	Middleton, Sir F. D. 13	21
Macfie, D.	169	Martin, J. 46 <i>Bn.</i> ..	143	Midford, A. G.	118
MacGillivray, A.	223 231	Martin, J. A.	216	Might, J.	145 231
Mackay, H.	17	Martin, S.	201	Migneault, A.	208
Mackay, J. D.	19	Martin, E.	23 215	Mikel, W. C.	88
Mackand, A.	26 217	<i>Martin, J.</i>	237	Milden, G.	166
Mackenzie, A.	19	Martineau, J. A.	63	Millar, T. H.	184
Mackenzie, J. D. B.	190	Mason, J.	86	<i>Millar, T.</i>	240
Mackenzie, P. S. G.	157	Mason, J.	10 <i>Bn.</i> 80	Miller, A.	25 70
Mackenzie, R.	25 198	Mason, J.	206	Miller, C.	77
Mackenzie, W.	221 231	Mason, W.	112	Miller, E.	165
Mackinlay, C.	177	Mason, P.	71	Miller, H.	26 77
<i>Mackintay, A. K.</i>	237	Massey, F.	26 74	Miller, G.	95
Mackintosh, J.	24 173	Massicotte, C.	185	Miller, J.	118
<i>Macklem, T.</i>	240	Massicotte, G.	185	Miller, J. H.	73
Maclean, C.	116 229	Massicotte, N.	22 185	Miller, J. S.	147
MacLennan, F. S.	73	Massicotte, J.	185	Miller, J. W.	164
Macnaughton, F.	167	Massie, J.	41 234	Miller, O.	184

Index I.—Names.

XIII

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Miller, S.	190 233	Morkhill, J.	41	Myrne, J. M.	19
Milligan, W. P.	49	Morphy, H. B.	81	McAdam, S. T.	219
Milloy, Alex.	69	Morphy, H. O.	71	McArthur, C.	42
Milloy, C. C.	94	Morris, E. M.	20	McArthur, W. B.	83
Millette, F.	94	Morris, W.	237	McBride, J.	43
Milligan, W. P.	49	Morris, R. C.	20	McBride, A.	240
Mills, A.	219	Morris, R.	156	McCallum, F.	111
Mills, H. C.	221	Morris, T.	240	McCannon, J. A.	162 232
Mills, H.	221	Morrison, J.	143	McCargar, C. H.	161
Milne, A.	151	Morrison, R.	167	McCarthy, J. A.	124 233
Milson, T.	237	Morrison, W.	82	McCarthy, J. A.	177
Mitchell, W.	116	Morrison, N.	100	McCarthy, J. C.	84
Mitchell, W. O.	110	Morrison, J.	161	McCaughey, J.	133
Mitchell, J.	174	Morrissy, J.	51 234	McClenehan, A.	190
Mitchell, G.	237	Morrow, H. A.	19	McColl, R.	18
Mitchell, W.	158	Morrow, J.	31	McColl, W.	225
Moberley, G.	240	Morrow, R.	39	McColum, W. G.	38
Moffatt, W.	117	Morse, E. M.	183	McColm, W.	113
Moffatt, J.	237	Morse, F. B.	189	McConnell, J.	37
Moir, A.	113	Morse, G. D.	190	McConnell, J.	84
Mole, J.	125	Morse, J. M.	189	McCorkill, J.	30 73
Mollard, J. T.	106	Morson, W.	61	McCormick, A. G.	53 232
Monkman, A.	224	Morton, G.	124 229	McCrimmon, A.	104
Montgomery, E.	240	Moserip, W.	110	McCrimmon, M.	47 233
Montizambert, C.	13, 20, 24 31, 33	Motherwell, J.	136	McCulley, S.	26 190
Montizambert, E.	77	Moulton, J.	42	McCulloch, H.	40
Moodie, J.	115	Mout, J.	240	McCullough, H.	133
Mooney, G.	30 74	Monsette, O.	202	McDermid, J.	26 143
Mooney, J.	188	Monat, D.	240	McDermid, P.	145
Moore, A. H.	27 85	Mowbray, T.	24 55	McDermid, C.	43
Moore, D. R.	188 234	Mudge, E.	240	McDiarmid, D.	240
Moore, E. E.	86	Muir, J.	240	McDonald, J.	119
Moore, F.	61	Muir, R. C.	38	McDonald, J.	115
Moore, G. M.	67	Muir, W. S.	199 234	McDonald, J. B.	185
Moore, W.	105	Mulvey, S.	223	McDonald, A.	191
Moore, V. P.	136 230	Munro, G.	26 99	McDonald, M. A.	54 231
Moore, V.	95	Munroe, T.	88	McDonald, W. M.	27 46
Moore, C.	94	Murchison, A.	47	McDonell, A.	167
Moranville, C.	209	Murphy, M. J.	19	McDonell, R.	15
Moreau, M.	171	Murray, A. G.	125	McDonnell, A.	89
Morehouse, W.	28 153	Murray, C. G.	20	McDougall, D.	240
Moren, J. A.	18	Murray, J. R.	15 23	McDougall, E. M.	29
Morey, E.	157	Murray, J. H.	70	McDougall, J. A.	43
Morgan, D.	65	Murray, J. J.	45	McDowell, J. S.	20
Morgan, W.	121	Murray, J.	87	McDowell, W.	113
Morgan, H.	65	Murray, J. J.	113	McEachern, A.	237
Morgan, L.	161	Murray, W. F.	240	McEachran, C.	51 234
Morgan, J.	240	Murray, W.	192	McElhinney, W.	17
Morgan, J.	240	Murray, J.	237	McElman, D. R.	192
Morgan, R.	240	Murray, D.	240	McEwen, R.	105
Morin, J.	24 140	Mussin, W.	127	McFarlane, G.	130
Morin, F.	92	Mussin, J. R.	127	McFarlane, S. H.	187
Morin, G.	207	Mutton, W.	70	McFee, D.	153
Morin, O.	208	Mutrie, J.	30 112	McFee, J.	27 153
Morin, T.	213	Myles, R.	54	McFee, J. W.	191
Morisset, A.	170				
Morissette, G.	101				

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
McFee, S A.....	192	McLean, A.....	237	Neary, J F.....	181
McGee, A.....	188	McLellan, A.....	190	Needler, W W.....	144
McGee, J.....	70	McLennan, B.....	20	Neill, H.....	199
McGibbon, W.....	237	McLennan, D.....	111	Neillson, J.....	16, 32, 223
McGill, S. C.....	16, 26	McLennan, D B.....	164	Nelles, C M.....	129
McGillivray, J.....	121	McLennan, R R.....	30, 166	Nelles, R L.....	126
McGirr, S J.....	115	McLeod, D.....	165	Nelles, W H.....	130
McGlashan, H J.....	129	McLeod, D L.....	164	Nelson, R E.....	97
McGroun, A.....	72	McLeod, A.....	169	Nelson, T.....	103
McGregor, G K.....	111	McLeod, G K.....	59	Nelson, W J.....	71
McIntosh, D F.....	218	McLeod, J.....	237	Nesbitt, A.....	240
McIntyre, H Mc N.....	141	McLeod, N.....	237	Nesbitt, R G.....	138
McIntyre, R.....	112, 232	McLeod, T S.....	205	Neville, C.....	37
McIver, A.....	164	McLeod, W McK.....	53	Newcomb, J N.....	135
McIver, J.....	164	McMartin, J.....	82	Newell, J.....	109, 233
McKay, A.....	100, 233	McMaster, W.....	240	Newlands, I.....	87
McKay, J.....	135	McMicking, G.....	141	Newman, C P.....	18
McKay, G.....	152	McMillan, D.....	76	Newman, O.....	56
McKay, A.....	164	McMillan, J.....	237	Newman, P J.....	20
McKay, N E.....	205, 234	McMillan, J F.....	226	Newton, C.....	73
McKay, H.....	224	McMillan, A.....	237	Newton, J.....	96
McKay, H.....	237	McMonagle, R C.....	44	Neyland, M W.....	18
McKechnie, W.....	249	McMonies, J.....	96	Nicholl, A.....	184
McKee, H S.....	122	McMullen, J.....	187	Nicholl, J.....	184
McKellan, W.....	240	McMullen, J C.....	124	Nicholles, J.....	57
McKelvey, R J.....	87	McMurrich, W B.....	66	Nicholson, R D B.....	76
McKenney, T.....	168	McMurtry, W.....	140	Nicol, W.....	87
McKenzie, W.....	25, 49	McNab, M.....	215	Nicole, A.....	170
McKenzie, E.....	76	McNachtan, E.....	62	Nicoll, W.....	29, 47, 232
McKenzie, H.....	140	McNaught, W.....	84	Niven, J.....	76, 232
McKenzie, J.....	159	McNaughton, C M.....	57	Nobert, F.....	185
McKenzie, M H.....	222	McNaughton, D.....	62	Norfolk, W J.....	45, 234
McKenzie, S A.....	49	McNaughton, R.....	191	Norquay, T.....	219
McKenzie, T.....	160	McNeil, E.....	189	Norris, W C.....	72
McKenzie, R.....	25, 198	McNeil, J.....	222	Norrish, J O.....	207
McKernan, H J.....	91	McNeil, J D.....	223	North, J.....	181
McKerron, W.....	240	McNeil, J P.....	222	Nott, J.....	28, 69
McKibbin, H A.....	161	McNeil, H.....	222	O'Brien, A H.....	122
McKie, C.....	173	McPhail, J.....	205	O'Brien, D.....	20
McKinnon, A.....	54	McPhatter, N.....	48, 231	O'Brien, W.....	23, 122
McKnight, R S.....	26, 109	McPhillips, A E.....	217	Odell, G R.....	42
McKnight, A.....	190	McQuillan, J.....	112	Odell, H.....	156
McLaren, A.....	27, 149	McRae, A.....	222	O'Donovan, J.....	120
McLaren, A R.....	125	McRae, A F.....	222	O'Donovan, M.....	24, 120
McLaren, H.....	30, 85	McRae, C.....	222	Ogilvie, A.....	237
McLaren, D.....	125	McRae, D F.....	222	Ogilvie, G.....	17, 32, 33
McLaren, W.....	27, 151	McRae, J D.....	222	Ogilvy, J.....	58
McLaren, W D.....	75	McRobbie, J.....	45	O'Gorman, C.....	164, 233
McLaren, J.....	240	McRoberts, W.....	106	Oldright, H.....	237
McLaughlan, A.....	179	McSpadden, W.....	84	Oliver, G.....	99
McLaughlin, J W.....	143, 234	McTee, J.....	150	Oliver, J R.....	16
McLean, W.....	29, 49	McTevy, H C.....	18	Oliver, J W.....	141, 231
McLean, J.....	116	Nash, E.....	16	Olvier, L.....	207, 233
McLean, J H.....	130	Nash, W.....	223	Olmstead, W E.....	196
McLean, H.....	30, 172	Nattress, W.....	71, 233	O'Malley, C.....	23, 103
McLean, D.....	199, 231			O'Malley, C A.....	104

Index I.—Names.

xv

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
O'Meara, C H.....	12	Pasmore, W.....	111	Pettigrew, R G.....	74
O'Neil, J.....	240	Passmore, G.....	60	Phelan, J.....	132 229
O'Neil, J F.....	109	Paterson, A W.....	74	Phelan, A.....	154
Orchard, W.....	29 89	Paterson, N.....	27 120	Phillips, J E.....	57
O'Regan, W.....	155	Paterson, C.....	121	Phillips, R.....	148
O'Reilly, J.....	240	Paton, J.....	237	Philp, E E.....	39
Orr, J A.....	148	Patry, A.....	92	Phinny, H.....	189
Orr, J.....	148	Patterson, J A.....	125	Phinny, J.....	189
Orr, S.....	151	Patterson, A T.....	210	Picard, J.....	166
Orton, G.....	218 230	Patterson, H.....	102	Piche, J.....	202
Osborne, R B.....	86	Patterson, W.....	169	Pichette, J.....	211
Ostell, J T.....	176	Patterson, T.....	240	Pick, G.....	237
Ostrander, R.....	89	Patterson, G B.....	20	Pickering, W.....	241
Oswald, J K.....	34	Pattinson, H.....	103	Pickett, T.....	165
Oswald, W.....	24 58	Pattison, W K.....	94	Pinault, L.....	79
Oswald, J.....	237	Patton, G C.....	73	Pinder, R.....	187
Otter, W.....	13 23 33 36	Patton, J.....	240	Pinneo, D.....	105
Otty, G.....	44	Patton, Jr., J.....	240	Pirie, H H.....	196
Otty R.....	25 44	Patton, W.....	237	Piton, W.....	91
Ouellet, E.....	217	Patton, G.....	240	Pitmondon, J D.....	170
Ouimet, J.....	24 176	Payne, A.....	76	Platt, J.....	90 230
Overill, A E.....	83	Pearson, C.....	123	Plaqueot, J L.....	175
Owen, C.....	61	Pearson, J D.....	45	Poirier, J.....	175
Owen, D M.....	193	Pearson, T E.....	44	Poitrass, L.....	26 174
Oxley, W.....	221	Peck, E A.....	163	Poliquin, A.....	92
Pace, J.....	221	Peck, T.....	237	Pollard, W.....	237
Pageau, C.....	215	Pedolin, F L.....	50 232	Pollock, J.....	82
Paine, W A.....	100	Peebles, A.....	15	Pollock, W.....	82
Pallister, W.....	237	Peel, F.....	36	Pollock, J C.....	108
Palmer, E.....	61	Peele, A.....	225	Pomroy, A L.....	42
Palmer, J.....	116	Pellatt, H.....	70	Ponton, J.....	237
Panet, A C.....	65	Pelletier, A.....	139	Ponton, W.....	83
Panet, A E.....	19	Pelletiers, C.....	241	Pope, E.....	237
Panet, C E.....	12 22	Pelletier, J.....	186 221	Pope, E B.....	165
Panton, W.....	97	Pelletier, J B.....	216	Pope, E.....	23 164
Paquin, J G.....	203	Pelletier, J M P.....	79	Pope, J.....	241
Paradis, D.....	26 101	Pelletier, O C.....	32 34	Pope, J H.....	75
Paradis, F X.....	208	Penn, F.....	240	Pope, W W.....	89
Paradis, J G.....	92 234	Pennee, F.....	79	Porter, G.....	114
Paradis, L.....	29 101	Pennefather, J P.....	219	Porter, G H.....	30 139
Paro, A.....	177 232	Pentland, C A.....	241	Porter, T.....	160
Paro, C.....	203	Perkins, F.....	241	Poston, T I.....	77
Paro, L.....	203	Perkins, C.....	29 153	Potvin, A.....	214
Paro, A.....	203	Perkins, E.....	154	Poulin, A.....	216
Parent, A, <i>Sl. En.</i>	203	Perkins, G D.....	180	Pouliot, J.....	217
Parent, B.....	240	Perkins, J.....	188	Powell, J.....	123
Parenteau, P.....	228	Perley, H.....	13	Powell, W.....	13 19 21
Park, E P.....	120	Perry, A.....	17	Powell, I.....	25
Parker, F R.....	148	Perry, G Z.....	146	Powell, N.....	134 229
Parker, J.....	139	Perry, D M.....	100	Powell, R.....	189 231
Parker, B.....	22 188	Persons, J.....	154	Powers, J.....	30 87
Parker, G.....	193	Peters, J.....	31 24	Pratie, J.....	202
Parker, H.....	240	Peters, J B.....	27 36	Preston, J V.....	144
Parker, J.....	189	Peters, F.....	27 36	Preston, R F.....	135
Parker, L M.....	88	Peters, J.....	25 50	Prevost, O.....	241
Parker, W.....	56	Peters, M.....	237	Prevost, H.....	176
Parsons, J H.....	U6 234	Peters, S.....	76		

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	
Prevost, W.	94	233	Reid, W G.	85	Roubick, W.	77
Price, G.	131	Reid, P R.	132	Rubin, P.	237	
Primrose, P C H.	18	Reid, P.	137	Roe, R L.	18	
Primrose, S.	184	Reid, Z.	194	Rogan, L.	159	
Prior, E G.	30	Reilly, J H.	102	Rogers, R Z.	23	
Proper, F.	152	Rennie, J.	151	Rogers, G.	163	
Proulx, S.	211	Rene, H.	201	Rogers, H.	24	
Prevost, G.	42	Rhault, D.	202	Rogers, H B.	162	
Prower, J.	77	Rheault, L.	202	Rogers, H S.	20	
<i>Prud'homme, J.</i>	237	Richard, E.	214	<i>Rogers, S.</i>	237	
Prud'homme, J F.	175	Richards, C.	117	Rogers, J.	124	
Prud'homme, L.	227	<i>Richardson, H.</i>	237	Rogers, J H.	11	
Purcell, G.	40	Richardson, W.	200	Rogers, J H.	82	
Purcell, W.	27	Riddall, J.	126	Rogers, R.	21	
Purdy, E.	27	Ridout, D H.	18	Rogers, S M.	138	
Purdy, J.	184	<i>Riddle, J.</i>	241	Rogers, J.	23	
Pursel, D R.	141	Rigs, R A.	16	Rogers, R B.	163	
Quick, W A.	133	Rinquet, M.	216	<i>Rogers, J.</i>	241	
Quinn, D.	100	Rispan, J S.	129	Rolls, J.	97	
Radford, J H.	112	Ritchie, D.	189	Rolph, R W A.	224	
Radiger, C.	72	Ritchie, H.	20	<i>Rolph, T.</i>	241	
Rae, F.	132	<i>Ritchie, J W.</i>	237	Romans, W E M.	56	
Ramage, J.	27	Ritchie, R R.	59	Rorke, E.	118	
Ramage, John.	164	Rivard, A.	207	Rorke, J.	116	
Ramsay, J.	126	Rivers, V.	17	Roscoe, W.	181	
Ramsay, J M.	136	<i>Rivers, J.</i>	241	Rose, G G.	20	
<i>Ramsay, D.</i>	241	Roach, G.	189	Rose, W H.	20	
Ramsay-Ramsay,		Robb, A.	110	<i>Ross, A.</i>	237	
R D.	123	Robb, W.	154	Ross, A G.	55	
Rance, G.	139	Roberge, A.	210	Ross, A.	164	
Raney, J.	30	Robert, J.	177	Ross, C.	118	
Rankin, J.	103	Robert, A.	185	Ross, A.	17	
Rankin, J L.	73	Robert, P F.	176	<i>Ross, T.</i>	237	
Rapin, L.	175	Roberts, J.	119	Ross, W.	235	
Rastrick, A E.	127	Roberts, J W.	133	Ross, W T.	90	
Ratz, S.	111	Robertson, D.	118	Ross, H J.	74	
<i>Raves, G.</i>	241	Robertson, D. 19	95	Ross, J G.	72	
Ray, S W.	30	Robertson, G R.	58	Ross, D. Q.M.	90	
Raymond, A J.	180	Robertson, J C.	115	Ross, D.	99	
Raymond, C.	22	Robertson, W.	144	Ross, D M.	108	
Raymond, L.	140	Robertson, J H.	112	Ross, W.	151	
Raymond, W B.	141	Robertson, R F.	117	Ross, D.	182	
Rayne, G.	198	Robertson, W F.	74	Ross, F.	182	
Rayner, P.	116	Robins, R N.	155	Ross, F B.	86	
Read, L A.	182	Robillard, P E.	201	Ross, G.	193	
Read, W T.	142	Robison, J R.	102	Ross, G.	31	
Reade, C N.	166	Robinson, J.	169	Ross, G T.	69	
Reade, G R.	224	Robinson, J.	37	Ross, J F W.	71	
Redden, H.	46	Robinson, W H.	17	Ross, W J.	179	
Redden, J.	151	Robson, C A.	56	Ross, W J.	181	
Reed, J.	48	Robson, F W.	57	Rostignol, E.	214	
Reed, H G.	103	Robson, T.	122	Rothwell, B H.	30	
<i>Reed, H.</i>	241	Roche, F J.	107	Rousseau, J.	185	
Reed, W.	148	Roche, J D.	174	Rousseau, J B.	201	
<i>Reeves, E.</i>	237	Rockwell, H.	181	Rousseau, O.	202	
Reeves, S T.	98	Roddick, T G.	69	Routhier, A.	212	
<i>Regan, P.</i>	241	Roddick, W.	119	Routhier, F.	93	

Index I.—Names.

XVII

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Routhier, J. C.	79	Scott, B. A.	171	Sheriff, J.	205
Routhier, J.	93	Scott, D.	237	Sherwood, A. P.	158
Routhier, L.	212	Scott, E.	238	Shields, J.	238
Row, M.	152	Scott, F.	69	Shields, T.	49
Rowe, C. S.	23 168	Scott, W. S.	118 229	Shirley, G. R.	106
Rowe, C.	23 102	Scott, D. L.	237	Shirley, W. V.	168
Rowe, J. A.	223	Scott, J.	119	Shirrit, A. S.	82
Rowe, P. J.	142	Scott, J. H.	147	Short, C.	27 31 33
Rowley, J.	237	Scott, W. T.	211	Shrapnell, E. S.	121
Roy, J.	241	Scott, W. F.	139 233	Silver, A.	63
Roy, J. P.	79	Scott, R.	125	Silver, H.	173
Roy, H.	64	Scott, T.	26 223	Simard, F.	177 231
Roy, T.	24 78	Scott, W. T.	143	Simard, O.	214
Roy, F.	80 230	Scovill, W.	45	Simpson, D.	127
Roy, G.	241	Scriven, J.	40	Simpson, H. A.	88
Roy, H. D.	213	Seale, G.	169	Simpson, J.	238
Roy, J.	91	Seale, R.	199	Simpson, G.	112
Roy, A.	176	Seale, R. T.	53	Simpson, R. W.	29
Roy, F.	195	Seale, G.	201	Sims, A. H.	72
Roy, J. O.	215	Seaman, J. D.	244	Sireom, S. J. R.	174
Ruddy, J.	129	Sears, D.	44	Sinclair, W.	119
Ruel, F. H. J.	172	Sears, J.	17 33 36	Stout, J.	238
Rundle, A. L.	121	Sears, M.	192	Strois, L.	216
Russell, G. F.	46	Seath, D.	74	Sisson, S.	144
Russell, H.	232	Seely, G. B.	59	Sittington, J.	83
Russell, W. H.	98	Seeton, E. A.	178	Sixby, H.	27 168
Russell, W. S.	142	Seby, J.	238	Skinner, J.	238
Rutherford, J. B.	224	Serpell, W.	38	Skinner, F.	17
Rutherford, R. W.	31 34	Servos, A.	38	Skinner, J.	87
Rutledge, J.	122	Sewell, C.	32 34 231	Skinner, R. P.	141
Ruttan, H. N.	217	Seymour, M. McD.	224	Skinner, T. C.	18
Ryall, I.	86 230	Shaffner, C.	30 188	Stoan, J.	35
Ryan, J. W.	45	Shaffner, E. S.	183	Stoan, J.	159
Ryan, J. C.	197	Shain, D. C.	168	Stous, J.	26 63
Ryan, J.	227	Shanley, J.	238	Smallfield, W. B.	57
Ryckman, J. O.	197	Shannon, J.	87	Smart, J. A. N.	20
Ryerson, G.	81 232	Shannon, L.	87	Smart, R. W.	144
Ryerson, J.	130	Shannon, S. L.	68	Smith, A. H.	149
Sabourin, E.	195	Sharer, A. W.	197 234	Smith, A. L.	43 231
Sabourin, I.	195	Shaver, A.	167	Smith, A.	193
Sanders, G. E.	18	Shaw, G.	17	Smith, C.	126
Sanderson, E.	49	Shaw, G.	238	Smith, C. W.	122
Sandham, J.	94	Shaw, H. M.	136	Smith, A.	54 233
Saukey, V.	70	Shaw, V.	184	Smith, E. O.	18
Sargent, N.	154	Shaw, W. C.	103	Smith, G. F.	60
Sarris, O. W.	106	Shears, W.	57	Smith, D.	218
Saunders, H.	50 230	Shehyd, A.	79	Smith, G. T.	182
Savage, J.	28 107	Shelton, H.	48	Smith, S.	56 230
Sawle, H. B.	127	Shepard, B. M.	153	Smith, A. M.	29 75
Sawle, W.	127	Shepard, C. W.	30 41	Smith, J.	26 82
Savard, E.	171	Shepard, M. L.	153	Smith, J. F.	84
Savard, J.	212	Shepherd, G.	238	Smith, R. H.	74
Scafe, C.	152	Sheppard, J.	38	Smith, R.	107 233
Scammel, E. J.	69	Sheppard, J. J.	23 206	Smith, H.	28 33 36
Schneider, W. H.	118	Sheppard, W.	223	Smith, W.	83 233
Schultz, D.	97	Sheridan, J.	190	Smith, G.	110 230
Scoble, T.	237	Sheriff, F.	151 229		

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Smith, H.	116	Stephenson, R.	241	Sutherland, L.	72
Smith, L. F.	124	Stephenson, W. H.	161	Sutherland, J. S.	198
Smith, W.	238	Stevens, C. H.	157	Sutherland, D.	199
Smith, H. R.	26 86	Stevens, J.	53	Sutherland, J.	238
Smith, J. P.	150	Stevens, E. W.	180 234	Sutton, D.	39
Smith, P.	170	Stevens, F. M.	169	Swan, L.	100 229
Smith, D.	238	Stevens, N.	241	Sweet, E.	129
Smith, J. H.	198	Stevens, W. H.	178	Sweet, G.	153
Smith, W.	238	Stevenson, J. R.	85	Sweetman, A. N.	146
Smith, W. C.	241	Stevenson, J.	241	Sweetman, W.	238
Smith, W. O.	26 216	Stevenson, A.	21 51	Swinford, H.	216
Smith, J.	241	Stevenson, D.	58	Sylvestre, N.	241
Smith, W. M. D.	83 233	Stevenson, J.	107	Sylvestre, J.	209
Smyth, J.	76	Stevenson, R.	187	Sylvestre, J. M.	212 233
Smyth, R.	167	Stevenson, P.	238	Symons, J.	85
Smythe, E.	241	Stevenson, S. C.	241	St. Arnaud, N.	23 185
Snaetsinger, A. M.	167	Stewart, E.	61	St. Jacques, R.	241
Snelgrove, H.	132	Stewart, G.	27 36	St. Marie, L.	153
Snowden, N. P.	58	Stewart, G. W.	132 234	St. Pierre, C. A.	216
Snyder, D.	161	Stewart, G. W.	217	Tache, G.	215
Somers, T. S.	153	Stewart, John	29 52	Tache, J. de la B.	208
Soverciga, W.	132	Stewart, J.	64 231	Talbot, A.	80
Soy, B.	221	Stewart, J. MeG.	152	Talbot, A. H.	218
Sparham, T.	136	Stewart, D.	204	Talbot, E.	170
Spelman, J.	17	Stewart, R.	241	Talbot, F. A.	216
Spenard, J.	170	Stewart, S. D.	74	Taschereau, J. M.	14 25
Spence, D.	241	Stewart, W. J.	18 52	Tattersall, J.	141
Spencer, A.	115	Stiff, W.	241	Taylor, J. B.	21 32 34
Spicer, W.	238	Stitt, W.	161	Taylor, E.	17
Spike, A.	177	Stoddart, T.	100	Taylor, J.	224
Spooner, C.	27 146	Stollery, W.	238	Taylor, J. H.	24 41
Spriggs, H.	87	Stoneman, J.	85	Taylor, J. W.	107
Sprue, C.	228	Storn, D.	147	Taylor, O.	42
Spratt, A.	238	Story, J.	55	Taylor, J.	241
Spry, C.	122	Stothers, J.	36	Taylor, O. M.	189
Spurr, S.	25 188	Strachan, M. D.	90	Taylor, R.	241
Stacey, J.	105	Strachan, M.	147	Taylor, E.	241
Stafford, J.	116	Strange, A. W.	41	Teeter, A.	38
Stairs, W.	17	Strange, F.	87	Telford, J.	23 115
Stanton, J. E.	112	Strange, H. B.	18	Templeton, A.	191
Stanton, R.	114	Strange, M.	16 32 41	Templeton, J.	98
Stauway, H.	74	Strange, F.	34 36 231	Tennant, H.	225
Staples, J.	26 184	Stratford, J.	129	Tennet, J.	51 233
Stapleton, C.	40	Strathay, J.	73	Tenny, A.	86
Stark, T.	40	Street, G. W.	29	Tessier, G.	186
Starke, G.	72	Strickland, D. E.	20	Tetu, H.	214
Starr, J.	241	Strong, J. A.	114	Tetu, R.	26 214
Starratt, W.	21 183	Struthers, W.	153	Thairs, G.	95
Start, C. E.	117	Stuart, A.	106	Thibaudeau, W. B.	30 218
Stayner, E. G.	177	Stuart, J.	86	Thibault, O.	216
Steadman, E.	181	Sturdee, E.	30 172	Thibault, T.	227
Steele, R.	131	Stuckings, J.	197	Thom, J.	106
Steeves, J. A. E.	67	Sullivan, J. C.	129	Thomas, F. H.	156
Stephen, A.	238	Sullivan, T.	238	Thomas, L.	152
Stephen, W.	75 233	Sutherland, D. G.	219	Thompson, E.	23 84
Stephenson, A. R.	40 234	Sutherland, J.	100	Thompson, P.	67
Stephenson, J.	241	Sutherland, G.	26 197		

Index I.—Names.

XIX

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Thompson, J.....	70	Tuck, W.....	48	Vahl, L.....	238
Thompson, G F.....	172	Tucker, J. J.....	29 172	Von Hugel, N G.....	18
Thompson, J R.....	96	Tucker, W.....	169	Vosburgh, W.....	95
Thompson, J T.....	85	Tuckett, G T.....	86	Vosburgh, N.....	157
Thompson, W C.....	26 130	Tulloch, H D.....	218	Vroom, J P.....	172
Thompson, G.....	147	Tureot, C.....	195	Waddell, J.....	16
Thompson, W.....	27 158	Tureot, J M.....	52 232	Waddie, J.....	152
Thompson, W J.....	114	Tureot, L.....	27 194	Waide, D.....	183
Thompson, W.....	160 234	Turgeon, E.....	220	Wadmore, R L.....	34 36
Thomson, J.....	241	Turgeon, F D.....	220	Wainwright, W.....	238
Thomson, D.....	238	Turgeon, J.....	220	Wainwright, W R S.....	27
Thorburn, W.....	157	Turgeon, L A.....	63	Wake, F A.....	72
Thornton, J D.....	143	Turnbull, E H.....	60	Waldie, J.....	49 233
Thornton, M.....	159	Turnbull, J.....	23 31 33	Waldo, E.....	67
Tidswell, W O.....	86	Turnbull, J.....	184	Walker, J H.....	126
Tilley, W F.....	18	Turnbull, T.....	29 58	Walker, D.....	145
Tilley, S L.....	188	Turner, H.....	40 230	Walker, E M.....	145
Tilton, J.....	28 67	Turner, H.....	168	Walker, J.....	238
Tolness, R.....	167	Tweedale, J.....	241	Walker, G D.....	238
Toslate, D.....	238	Tweedie, J M.....	132	Walker, G.....	26 95
Tobin, W.....	178 232	Tweedie, L.....	191	Walker, R E.....	127
Todd, T.....	41	Twigg, W.....	49	Walker, T.....	196
Todd, A.....	30 67	Twining, J.....	173	Walker, T.....	172 232
Todd, W.....	68	Twining, P G.....	18	Walker, A.....	197 230
Toller, F.....	67	Tye, G A.....	103 232	Wallace, J.....	142
Tomlinson, A.....	17	Tyrwhitt, R.....	23 124	Wallace, J A.....	159
Tompkins, J.....	66	Underhill, J.....	238	Wallace, W.....	131
Torry, R.....	115	Upton, C.....	238	Wallace, J.....	238
Towers, T.....	226	Urchart, A.....	238	Wallace, W.....	71
Tracy, R.....	149 220	Valcourt, A.....	268	Wallbridge, W.....	110
Tracy, T.....	76	Valentine, W.....	117	Walmsley, J E.....	88
Trachemontagne, J.....	175 233	Vallancy, T E.....	218	Walsh, J.....	27 148
Travers, H B H.....	104	VanBuskirk, W F.....	18	Walsh, D.....	144
Treble, C.....	141	Vandershup, J A.....	140	Walsh, T.....	28 173
Tremblay, A.....	214	Vandusen, A.....	241	Walsh, J.....	241
Tremblay, W.....	28 213	Van Ingen, A.....	134	Wanless, M.....	43
Trenholm, R.....	165	VanStraubenzee, B 14.....	23	Wanless, W J.....	83
Trew, C.....	225 232	VanStraubenzee, B W.....	18	Warburton, W.....	295 231
Trigagne, J Z.....	159	VanStraubenzee, C C.....	19	Warburton, W.....	30
Tripp, J.....	182	VanStraubenzee, A 16.....	17	Ward, J.....	110
Trotter, W.....	59	Van Wagner, H.....	29 49	Ward, H A.....	124
Trotter, R.....	81	Varcoe, J.....	120	Ward, W.....	25 158
Trottier, A.....	209	Vaughan, J W.....	241	Wardlow, J H.....	72
Trousdale, F.....	168	Vennell, G.....	83	Warren, G M.....	39 234
Trudeau, G.....	210	Verral, J E.....	84	Warren, W.....	238
Trudel, E.....	185	Vicars, J R.....	122	Wastie, T.....	223
Trudel, E.....	211	Vicat, H.....	157	Watchorn, W.....	82
Trudel, P.....	23 185	Vidal, B.....	28 32 35	Waterhouse, E.....	100
Trudel, T.....	185	Vidal, C E K.....	74	Waters, W.....	152
Trudel, C.....	26 186	Vien, G.....	65	Watkins, J.....	159
Trudel, J B.....	201	Villers, H.....	14	Watson, W J.....	116
Trudel, H.....	202 231	Villeneuve, J A G.....	176	Watson, J W G.....	86
Trueman, H S.....	192 234	Villeneuve, J A.....	176	Watson, T P.....	102
Tubby, W.....	96	Vince, D.....	27 65	Watson, W.....	150
Tubman, W.....	135	Virtue, H S.....	74	Watson, W S.....	110
Tuck, J.....	118	Virtue, W H.....	142	Watt, R.....	241
		Vittie, G.....	53 233	Watts, G.....	108

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.			
Watters, A.....	80	233	White, F.....	238	Wolfenden, R.....	26	57	
Watters, G.....	204	Wicksteed, H.....	68	Woolham, W.....	238			
Waugh, A.....	187	Wiggins, W H.....	180	Wood, C A.....	73	232		
Waugh, J C.....	223	Wigle, H.....	37	Wood, J.....	238			
Wayling, J.....	85	Wiley, W.....	54	Wood, I.....	241			
Wayling, J.....	26	Wilkes, W A.....	247	Wood, T.....	106			
Weatherley, H.....	27	67	Wilkinson, S L.....	211	Wood, C.....	167		
Webb, A.....	238	Wilkinson, W.....	187	Wood, R O S.....	76			
Webber, F W.....	121	Wilkinson, J.....	26	Wood, W C H.....	77			
Webster, B.....	181	Willey, C.....	154	Wood, W S.....	132			
Webster, H B.....	182	Williams, C E.....	119	Wood, Z.....	17			
Wedderburn, F.....	45	Williams, E E.....	126	Woodburn, A.....	52			
Wedderburn, E L.....	44	Williams, H H.....	20	Woodbury, J.....	190	229		
Weeks, W A.....	67	Williams, J.....	50	Woodley, J H.....	131			
Weightman, T.....	82	Williams, L T W.....	20	Woodman, J.....	18			
Weir, A.....	117	Williams, W.....	25	75	Woodward, J.....	45		
Weir, J.....	241	Williams, W.....	41	Woodward, M.....	108			
Weller, H.....	39	Williams, W, 28 Bn.....	110	Woodworth, H H.....	179			
Weller, J L.....	18	Williams, E.....	111	Woodley, S.....	168			
Wells, W.....	197	Williams, G.....	136	Woolacott, P.....	228			
West, C.....	180	Williams, J.....	180	Worsley, P.....	15	23		
West, G.....	182	Williamson, G F.....	99	Worsnop, C A.....	217			
Weston, B.....	178	Williamson, A.....	126	Worthington, A.....	156			
Westover, D.....	27	Williamson, G.....	25	157	Worthington, E.....	156	230	
Wetmore, A.....	17	Williamson, J.....	108	Worthington, E.....	156			
Wetmore, H.....	191	Williamson, W.....	83	Worthington, J.....	241			
Wetmore, D.....	238	Willis, J F.....	88	Wright, C M.....	138			
Weyland, W.....	165	Willoughby, W.....	134	231	Wright, H.....	104		
Weyman, C W.....	191	Wilmot, A B.....	178	Wright, W.....	238			
Whelpley, F E.....	44	Wilmot, J A.....	50	Wright, J.....	138			
Whitcher, A H.....	218	Wilson, G.....	106	Wright, G.....	150			
Whitcomb, A L.....	200	Wilson, H W.....	156	Wright, R.....	166			
Whitcomb, H.....	200	Wilson, J.....	39	241	Wright, W H.....	89		
White, F W.....	18	Wilson, C.....	231	Wurtele, A.....	16	17		
White, F.....	67	Wilson, J.....	27	65	Wurtele, E.....	17	78	
White, G R.....	68	Wilson, J F.....	29	31	Wyatt, D M.....	160		
White, H.....	28	169	Wilson, J A.....	37	233	Wyman, T.....	93	
White, H V.....	192	Wilson, J A.....	33	119	Wynham, A.....	238		
White, J.....	18	Wilson, J C.....	148	Yates, B.....	17			
White, W W.....	30	112	Wilson, J D.....	103	234	Yates, H R.....	133	
White, W.....	24	138	Wilson, J G.....	119	Verks, M.....	131		
White, H.....	238	Wilson, S F.....	192	232	York, I.....	131		
White, W C.....	61	Wilson, W.....	115	Yorston, W G.....	18			
Whiteford, J W.....	218	233	Wily, W.....	241	Young, A W.....	103		
Whitehead, E.....	238	Windcut, E.....	241	Young, D D.....	34			
Whitehead, E A.....	20	Windrow, G.....	194	Young, E M.....	89			
Whitehead, A.....	199	Winskel, W.....	130	233	Young, F V.....	224		
Whiters, J C.....	183	Winstow, C H.....	144	Young, G H.....	55			
Whith, R J.....	217	Winter, C F.....	68	Young, J W.....	119			
Whitman, A.....	183	Wise, H.....	13	17	Young, J.....	193		
Whitman, A.....	177	Wolfe, J A.....	125	Young, W J.....	120	233		
Whitman, Z.....	169	Wolfe, J.....	125	Zealand, E.....	86			

INDEX II.—PLACES.

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Abercorn.....	153	Bolton.....	154	Clementsport.....	184
Acton.....	97	Bond Head.....	125	Clifton.....	140
Ainsleyville.....	119	Boscobel.....	200	Clifton.....	191
Alberton.....	205	Bothwell.....	103	Clinton.....	119
Albion.....	125	Bowmanville.....	142	Coaticook.....	165
Algoma.....	224	Brampton.....	124	Cobourg.....	39
Alliston.....	125	Brantford.....	128 129	Cobourg.....	62
Almoute.....	136	Brighton.....	65	Cobourg.....	132 133
Amherst.....	220 221	Brighton.....	133	Colborne.....	133
Amherstburg.....	98	Brighton.....	179	Collingwood.....	62
Amherst Island.....	147	Brookville.....	135	Collingwood.....	123
Ancaster.....	196	Brookville.....	134 135	Compton.....	42
Andover.....	179	Brompton.....	157	Conestogo.....	111
Annapolis Royal.....	183	Brookfield.....	205	Consecon.....	89
Anse au Sable.....	216	Brooklin.....	121	Cookshire.....	41
Apohaqui.....	44	Buckley's Corner.....	182	Cookshire.....	166
Apple Grove.....	165	Buctouche.....	190	Cookstown.....	125
Arnprior.....	139	Burford.....	38	Cornwall.....	166 167
Arran.....	117	Burnside.....	199	Cote St. Paul.....	210
Arthabaskaville.....	206	Burritt's Rapids.....	160	Covehead.....	235
Arthur.....	114	Burtonville.....	142	Danville.....	157
Arthelston.....	150	Bury.....	164	Debec.....	179
Aurora.....	83 84	Caledonia.....	126 127	Delaware.....	105
Aylesford.....	182	Campbellford.....	133	Delta.....	135
Aylmer.....	101	Campbellville.....	96	Deschambault.....	203
Aylmer.....	104	Canning.....	182	DeWittville.....	151
Aylwin.....	139	Cannington.....	122	Digby.....	62
Baddeck.....	222	Cap St. Ignace.....	170	Dreany's Corners.....	106
Baie St. Paul.....	214	Cap Sante.....	203	Dresden.....	106
Baie Verte.....	192	Cardinal.....	160	Drummondville.....	140
Baker's Brook.....	179	Carleton.....	83	Dundas.....	196
Barrie.....	122 123	Carleton.....	59	Dundee.....	151
Barrie.....	146	Carleton Place.....	135	Dungannon.....	120
Barrisfield.....	146	Castleton.....	133	Dunham.....	169
Batiscan.....	185	Cayuga.....	127	Dunnville.....	127
Bay du Vin.....	191	Centreville.....	179	Durham.....	49
Beamsville.....	95	Charlesbourg.....	212	Durham.....	115
Bear River.....	184	Charlottetown.....	60	Durham.....	150
Beaverton.....	121	Charlottetown.....	67	East Farnham.....	154
Beauharnois.....	174 175	Charlottetown.....	204	East Florenceville.....	180
Beaucecour.....	88	Chateauguay.....	195	East Gore.....	82
Belleville.....	201	Chatham.....	83	Elginburg.....	146
Belleville.....	148	Chatham.....	102 103	Eldora.....	113
Berlin.....	111 112	Chatham.....	190	Embro.....	99
Berthier.....	211	Chatsworth.....	115	Emerson.....	225
Bethany.....	144	Chicoutimi.....	171	Eramosa.....	113
Billtown.....	181	Chippewa.....	140	Erin.....	113
Binbrooke.....	196	Clarenceville.....	43	Ernstown.....	147
Black Brook.....	190	Clarenceville.....	168	Essex Centre.....	98
Black River.....	180	Clarksburg.....	116	Exeter.....	119
Blissville.....	187				

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Fairville.....	60	Hespeler.....	111	Lunenburg.....	63
Farmington.....	189	Hinchinbrooke.....	149	Lunenburg.....	167
Farren's Point.....	167	Hull.....	138	Lunenburg.....	193
Fenelon Falls.....	142	Hullsville.....	127	Maccan.....	221
Fenwick.....	141	Huntingdon.....	149 150	Madoc.....	148
Fergus.....	113	Huntsville.....	123	Magog.....	154
Finch.....	167	Ilderton.....	107	Mahone Bay.....	64
Flesherton.....	115	Ingersoll.....	99	Mahone Bay.....	193
Flodden.....	157	Inverary.....	145	Mansonville.....	154
Florenceville.....	180	Inverness.....	158 159	Maple Hill.....	159
Forest.....	108	Isle Verte.....	216	Marbleton.....	165
Fork's Bridge.....	223	Janetville.....	144	Markham.....	37
Fort Erie.....	140	Jarrett's Corners.....	123	Marston.....	164
Fort William.....	225	Johnston.....	44	Martin's River.....	193
Franklin.....	152	Joliette.....	206	Massawippi.....	165
Fraserville.....	215	Kamouraska.....	214	Meaford.....	115
Fredericksburg.....	132	Kemptville.....	161	Megantic.....	165
Fredericton.....	186 187	Kentville.....	45	Metcalf.....	161
Freiburgsburg.....	149	Kentville.....	180 181	Middle River.....	222
Galt.....	111	Kincardine.....	117	Middleton.....	139
Gananogue.....	135	Kingsville.....	36	Midway.....	117
Gananogue.....	49	Kingston.....	40	Milburn.....	145
Gaspé.....	63	Kingston.....	50	Milford.....	89
Gentilly.....	201	Kingston.....	86	Mill Brook.....	198
Georgetown.....	61	Kingston.....	145	Millbrook.....	144
Georgetown.....	96	Kinnear's Mills.....	158	Millbrook.....	39
Glanford.....	197	Kirkdale.....	158	Millie Isles.....	82
Glencoe.....	106	Knowlton.....	153 154	Milton.....	96 97
Goderich.....	118	Lacate.....	82	Miranichi.....	190
Gore Bay.....	226	Lacolle.....	132	Mono Mills.....	125
Gorrie.....	129	Lake Megantic.....	165	Montague.....	61
Goulburn.....	135	Lanark.....	137	Montmagny.....	170
Gould.....	164	Lansdowne.....	137	Montreal.....	42
Grafton.....	133	L'Anse au Sable.....	216	Montreal.....	51
Granby.....	53	Laprairie.....	209	Montreal.....	58
Granby.....	199	L'Assomption.....	206	Montreal.....	68
Grand Narrows.....	222	Lawrenceville.....	200	Montreal.....	69 71 73 74
Granville.....	183	Leamington.....	26	Montreal.....	176
Greenwood.....	121	Leith.....	115	Montreal.....	209
Grimsby.....	38	Levis.....	63	Montreal.....	114
Guelph.....	47 48	Levis.....	90 91	Mooretown.....	36
Guelph.....	112 113	Lindsay.....	142 143	Morin Flats.....	82
Hagar'sville.....	127	L'Islet.....	171	Mount Thom.....	198
Halifax.....	55	Listowel.....	110	Mount Forest.....	113
Halifax.....	173	Little York.....	204	Mountain View.....	90
Halifax.....	177	London.....	36	McKeen's Corners.....	187
Hamilton.....	49	London.....	59	Napanee.....	40
Hamilton.....	85	London.....	75 76	Napanee.....	146
Hammond.....	44	London.....	105	Nelson.....	97
Hampton.....	44	Longueuil.....	210	Newcastle.....	51
Harriston.....	112	Lorette.....	212	New Hamburg.....	111
Harrowsmith.....	146	L'Original.....	92 93	New Ireland.....	159
Hartford.....	131	Lotbiniere.....	203	New Liverpool.....	91
Havelock.....	43	Loughborough.....	40	Newmarket.....	84
Havelock.....	131	Louiseville.....	210	New Ross.....	194
Hawkesbury.....	92 93	Lucan.....	106	New Westminster.....	87
Henningford.....	151 152	Lucknow.....	117		

Index II.—Places.

XXIII

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
New Westminster	225	Quebec	52	Strathroy	106
Niagara	94	Quebec	64	Sussex	191
Niagara Falls	141	Quebec	77 78	Sutton	42
Nicolet	201	Queenston	38	Sutton	84
Nictaux	189	Rat Portage	225	Sutton	154
North Augusta	161	Rawdon	206 297	Sydney	53
Norwich	100	Rednersville	90	St. Ambroise	212
Oak Ridges	37	Richmond	53	St. Anaclet	216
Oakville	96	Richmond	156 157	St. Andrews	43
Omamee	143	Ridgetown	102	St. Andrews	81 82
Onslow	198	Rimouski	216	St. Anne de la Pe-	185
Orangeville	125	River Hebert	221	rade de la Poca-	
Orillia	123	River Philip	221	tiere	214
Oshawa	121	Riverside	83	St. Arsen	215
Ossekeag	44	Riviere-du-Loup (en		St. Augustin	213
Ottawa	47	haut)	211	St. Boniface	227
Ottawa	52	Riviere Ouelle	213 214	St. Catharines	37
Ottawa	67	Robinson	164	St. Catharines	94 95
Ottawa	138	Rockburn	150	St. Cecile	216
Owen Sound	114 115	Ross' Corner	181	St. Claire	92
Oxford	221	Rothsay	43	St. Claire	219
Paisley	117	Roxborough	167	St. Denis	214
Palmerston	114	Roxham	152	St. Edouard	201
Paradise	183 184	Roxton	200	St. Elizabeth	206
Parkdale	84	Sackville	192	St. Eugene	93
Park Hill	106	Saint John	226	St. Famille	
Pembroke	137	Saltfleet	196	d'Orleans	213
Penetanguishene	124	Sarnia	107 109	St. Felix de Valois	206
Perth	136	Sault Ste. Marie	65	St. Foye	212
Peterborough	39	Sault Ste. Marie	226	St. Gabriel	211
Peterborough	162 163	Scarorth	119	St. Genevieve	185
Petitcodiac	191	Seaton Village	84	St. Genevieve de Ba-	
Petrolia	108	Sharon	84	tiscan	185
Philipsburg	168	Shediac	45	St. George	188
Pictou	40	Sheffield's Mills	181	St. George de Cacou-	
Pictou	89 90	Shefford	53	na	215
Pictou	64	Shemogue	192	St. Gertrude	202
Plantagenet	93	Sherbrooke	41	St. Gregoire	202
Point Lewis	91	Sherbrooke	155 156	St. Henri	91
Pointe-aux-Trembles	203	Shubenacadie	198	St. Hymcinthe	207 208
Pont Rouge	202	Simcoe	148	St. Isidore	219 220
Port Arthur	224 225	Simcoe	139 131	St. Jean-Baptiste, V.	209
Port Dover	171	Sorel	208	St. Jean-Baptiste	227
Port Elgin	116	Souris	61	St. Jean Chrysostome	152
Porter's Hill	119	South Durham	157	St. Jean Port-Joli	171
Port Hope	49	South Roxton	200	St. Jerome	209
Port Hope	143 144	Spencerville	161	St. John	59 60
Portland	59	Springfield	45	St. John	172
Port Rowan	131	Springville	144	St. John	225
Portsmouth	146	Stanbridge	169	St. John's	65
Port Stanley	104	Stanley	187	St. Julie	159
Port Williams	183	Stansford	42	St. Justin	211
Prescott	47	Stevensville	141	St. Justine	220
Prescott	160	Stewart Town	96	St. Lambert	91
Princeton	99	Stirling	147 148	St. Marie	101
Quebec	33	Stratford	109 110		
Quebec	46	Strathallan	100		

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Ste. Martine.....	194 195	Toronto.....	54	Watford.....	108
St. Mary's.....	110	Toronto.....	66	Welland.....	88
St. Mary's.....	186	Toronto.....	70	Welland.....	54
St. Narcisse.....	185	Toronto.....	80	Welland.....	140
St. Paul's Bay.....	214	Trenton.....	148	West Farnham.....	169
Ste. Philomene.....	194	Truro.....	197	West Gore.....	82
St. Pie.....	207	Tryon.....	205	Whitby.....	120
St. Pierre (R. du S.)	170	Tyendenaga.....	149	Widder.....	108
St. Prosper.....	185	Uxbridge.....	121	Wilmot.....	180
St. Raphael.....	92	Vankleek Hill.....	93	Wilmot.....	183
St. Raymond.....	203	Vernon.....	139	Wilmot.....	188 189
St. Remi.....	153	Vespra.....	123	Windsor.....	97 98
St. Simon.....	208	Victoria.....	34	Windsor.....	198
St. Stephen.....	187	Victoria.....	57	Wingham.....	119
St. Sylvestre.....	159	Victoria.....	228	Winnipeg.....	34
St. Thomas.....	36	Victoriaville.....	202	Winnipeg.....	48
St. Thomas...103 104	105	Vienna.....	104	Winnipeg.....	55
St. Thomas.....	170	Virgil.....	95	Winnipeg.....	217
St. Tite.....	186	Wakefield.....	138	Winnipeg.....	218
St. Urbain.....	195	Walkerton.....	116 117	Winnipeg.....	223
St. Vital.....	101	Wallaceburg.....	106	Winslow.....	165
Tanworth.....	146	Walsingham.....	131	Woodstock.....	56
Teeswater.....	118	Warkworth.....	134	Woodstock.....	99
Thamesford.....	100	Warwick.....	108	Woodstock.....	178
Thorold.....	140	Waterdown.....	196	Yamachiche.....	210
Three Rivers.....	211	Waterford.....	131	Yarmouth.....	66
Tilsonburg.....	100	Waterloo.....	199 200	York.....	125
Toronto.....	35	Waterville.....	179	Yorkville.....	50

